

WANTOK

NIUSPEPA BILONG YUMI OL PAPUA NIUGINI STRET! - 27 YIA NAU

52 pes Namba 1,236 Wik i stat long Fonde Mas 5, 1998 50 toea

INSAIT

• Pe bilong balus
i go antap - pes 3

• 'San Kanap gen long
Buka' spesel
ripot - 20 pes olgeta

MUTRUS KANAGE
BILONG DISPELA WIK
LUKIM LONG PES 13
KATIM NA SALIM I KAM

Skate laik kamap dikteta aninit long nupela bil, Narokobi tok

OPOSISEN lida, Bernard Narokobi tok dispela nupela bil bilong gavman bai givim moa pawa long Praim Minista Skate na gavman bilong em. Na bai mekim em i kamap wanpela ditekta na holim top opis long ful 5-pela yia tem bilong dispela Palamen.

Nupela bil em gavman bilong Praim Minista Bill Skate bai sponsarim long bung bilong Palamen i kamap nau, laik rausim vot i nogat bilip long praim minista. Na bai holim gavman long ful 5 yia tem bilong dispela Palamen.

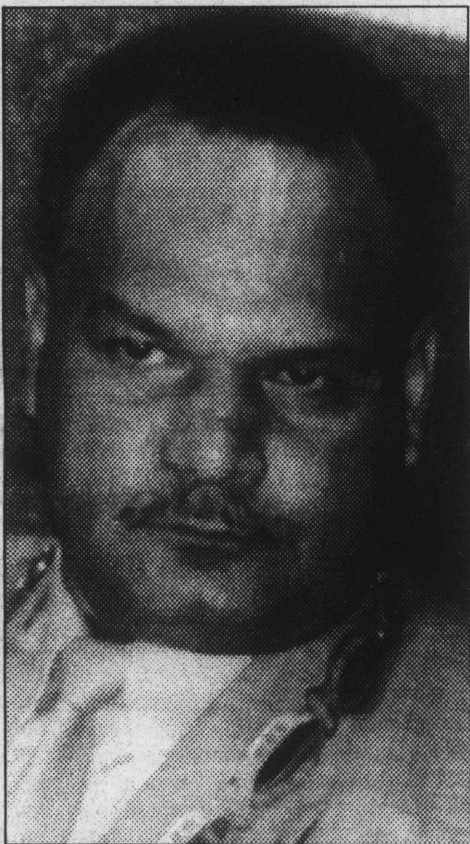
Mista Narokobi i tok Mista Skate laik griti long opis bilong praim minista. Na ol dispela senis bai kilim demokrasi insait long kantri. "Mipela i kamap long hapwe we wanpela man tasol i laik ronim kantri, kain olsem i bin kamap long Esia na ol Afrika kantri," Narokobi i tok.

Profesa bilong lo long Yunivesiti ov Papua Niugini, John Nonggorr i tok dispela senis long mama lo bai givim moa pawa long eksekutiv gavman em Praim Minista Bill Skate i go pas long en nau. Na bai i no inap givim sans long Oposisen long sekim gavman long ol paul wok.

Na tu dispela senis bai daunim tu pawa bilong Palamen.

Dispela wik wanwan memba bilong Palamen i kisim kopi o ripot bilong dispela bil. Bil laik senisim mama lo bilong kantri long wok bilong rausim na votim praim minista, kamap bilong ol nesenele ileksen, na rausim vot i nogat bilip long praim minista.

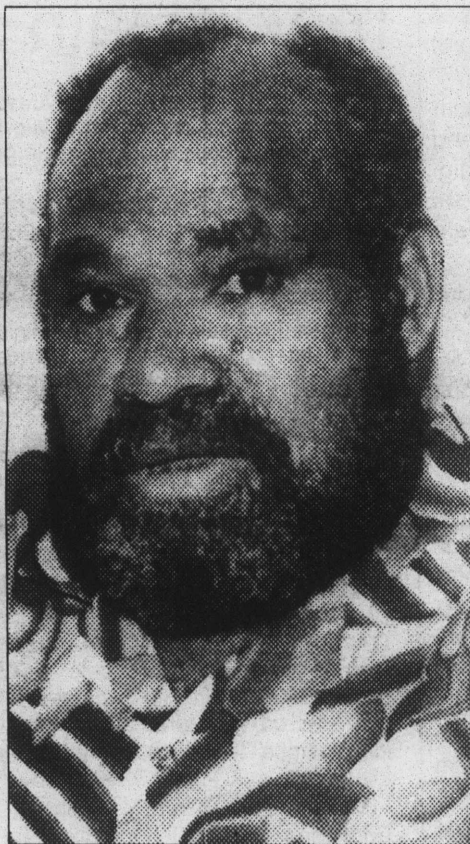
Profesa Nonggorr i tok wanpela gutpela sistem long demokretik kantri olsem PNG we Palamen i gat em long holim vot i nogat bilip long praim minista na gavman bilong em, sapos ol i no mekim gutpela wok. Palamen i ken rausim tu wanpela minista sapos i stap insait long paul wok o i no wok gut. "Tasol dispela bil i laik rausim dispela



• Praim Minista Bill Skate.

pawa bilong Palamen. Na bai givim i go long Gavman Kakes Komiti, we bai gat ol memba bilong Palamen husat i stap long gavman sait tasol. Dispela muv bai kamapim gen narapela eksekutiv bodi husat bai rausim praim minista na gavman, em Palamen bai nogat pawa long kwesenenim wok bilong ol," em i tok.

"Praim minista em eksekutiv bodi bilong em bai makim, na i no Palamen," em i tok.



• Oposisen Lida Bernard Narokobi.

Aninit long dispela senis, Palamen ken senisim Gavman-Kaukus Komiti sapos em i laik rausim gavman na praim minista. Tasol sapos Palamen i rausim Gavman Kaukes Komiti, em bai Palamen i pinis na jenerel ileksen bai kamap.

Tasol bikos planti memba i no laik go bek kwik long narapela jenerel ileksen, piksa em olsem bai nogat sans bilong rausim Gavman

Kaukes Komiti wantaim Praim Minista na gavman bilong em.

Profesa Nonggorr i tok moa olsem eksekutiv gavman bilong mipela i gat moa pawa pinis aninit long sistem mipela i gat. Na aninit, long ol senis em gavman i laikim, gavman bai gat moa pawa. Na dispela i min olsem kantri bai nogat demokretik sistem.

Oposisen i tokaut pinis olsem em i no inap sapotim dispela bil. Lida Narokobi, wantaim sapot bilong ol biknem lain bilong em olsem John Momis, Andrew Baing, i tok ol i sore long demokretik sistem long kantri, na pawa em Palamen i gat. Na bai pait hat long bil ya i no kisim ful 83 vot long kamap.

Maski gavman i gat namba, em i nidim sapot bilong olgeta Oposisen memba long pasim dispela bil i kamap lo.

Pangu Pati Lida, Chris Haiveta, i tok dispela bil i no inap givim sans long ol politikel pati i mekim wok bilong ol aninit long demokretik sistem em mipela i gat nau. Na tu bai mekim hat long sekim wok bilong kabinet na gavman bilong de.

Praim Minista Skate i tok dispela bil i no bilong em long griti long pawa. Na stap long dispela sia wantaim gavman long ful tem bilong Palamen.

Em i tok em i laikim olsem wanpela gavman i mas stap ful tem na kamapim divelopmen. Na pasin bilong holim vot i nogat bilip klostu klostu save bagarapim wok divelopmen long kantri. Olsem na sevis i no go long pipel long longpela taim i kam inap nau.

Em i tok moa olsem bikpela tru em long strongim bilip bilong ol ovasis kampani long kantri. Na bai ol i kam wokim bisnis long hia.

Bihainim dispela bekim, Mista Skate i askim nau Oposisen lida na lain bilong em long sapotim dispela bil.

Lukim Palamen ripot long pes 2

ague

MUTRUS

MAJOR SPONSOR BILONG RAGBY LEAGUE INSAIT LONG PAPUA NIUGINI

GOVERNMENT WARNING: SMOKING IS DANGEROUS TO HEALTH

PLIS RIPOT

Popondetta:

Plis long Popondetta i bin holim pasim na sasim tupela wok man bilong Popondetta pos opis long bagarapim wanpela wanwok meri bilong ol.

Provinsal Plis Komanda Paul Monama i tok wanpela long ol man ya i pikinini bilong senia majistret long provins. Plis i bilip olsem tupela man i bin dring longlong na wokim dispela pasin nogut ya.

Mista Monama i tok meri we tupela i bagarapim i bilong Buna na em i wanpela treni woka long pos opis. Tupela man i stap long plis sel na wetim kot.

Long wankain taim tu sampela man nogut i brukim Popondetta renbo supamakot long las Sande nait na stilim ol redio na televisen set.

Manus:

Wanpela man Simbu husat i stap long Manus i bin sutim em yet wantaim naip long plis i lusim em na i no holim pasim em.

Provinsal Plis Komanda bilong Manus Lawrence Tiyonei i tok man ya i gat rong long gat wantaim em 11.5 kilogrem spakbrus o mariwana we em i bin karim long Simbu yet long salim long Manus.

Mista Tiyonei i tok sampela lain i bin putim toksave long plis na ol i go banisim em long haus tasol em i katim em yet wantaim naip. Em i slip i stap nau long Lorengau haus sik tasol ol plis bai i wetim em yet na kisim em taim em i kamap orait.

Rabaul:

Best Buy stoa long Kokopo insait long Is Nu Briten provins i bin lusim moa long K50,000 kesmani long dispela wik long wanpela stilman husat i bin pretim wanpela wokmeri wantaim naip taim em i laik go benkim mani.

Plis i ripotim olsem foapela man i bin stap insait long dispela stilpasin. Tripeloa i sindaun wet long ka taim wanpela i go mekim dispelas stil pasin. Em i pretim meri wantaim naip, pulim bekmani na ronawe long ka na em wantaim foapela poroman i tekof.

• Kokopo plis long las Sarere i bin holim pasim na sasim tripela man long gat wantaim ol spakbrus.

Plis i autim nem bilong ol olsem Carmel Epe husat i gat 30 krismas na Ephraim Siname tupela bilong Palmalmal long Pomio distrik na Greg Tande husat i gat 20 krismas bilong ples Kabakada, Rabaul.

Plis i mekim wok aopininaut tu long wanpela stilpasin we i bin kamap long ples Rapitok Namba 4. Long dispela wanpela famili i bin lusim K600 kesmani, ka stirio, ol klos na selmani.

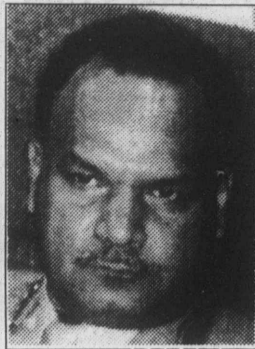
Gavana Lafanama laikim wok sekap long mani em Yama Sekyuriti kisim

GUTPELA gavman i no laikim pasin bilong stretim ol samting ausait long kot, Praim Minista Bill Skate i bin tok long kwesten taim bilong Palamen long dispela wik.

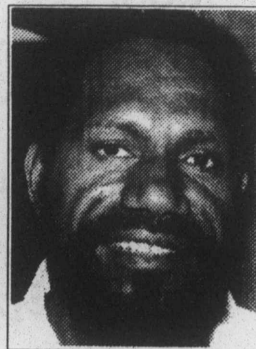
Mista Skate i tok olsem bihain long Gavana bilong Westen Hailans Peti Lafanama i bringim aut keis bilong Yama sekuriti kampani, bisnis bilong olpela palamen memba bilong Sumkar, Peter Yama.

Gavman long las yia i bin peim K2.4 milien long Yama Sekyuriti Sevis kampani ausait long kot bilong rausim kontrak bilong em (kampani) long lukautim Mosbi na Lae haus sik. Na kabinet i bin tok oraitim long stretim dispela sam-

ting ausait long na gavman i peim moa long K2 milien i go long Yama Sekyuriti Sevis. Gavana Lafanama i tok i gat wanpela kleim agensim Yama Sekyuritis tasol ol i holim bek dispela submisen.



• Bill Skate.



• Peti Lafanama.

Mista Lafanama i laikim bai ol i karimaut wok painimaut long dispela samting na sasim ol lain husat i stap long dispela dil.

Em i tok em i redi long teblim ol dokumen bilong dispela samting long palamen.

Praim Minista Skate i tok gutpela gavman i no laikim pasin bilong stretim samting ausait long kot. Em bin tok olpela gavman i no bin edvaisim gavman bilong em long dispela samting tasol em i laik long teblim dokumen long palamen.

Em i tok gavman bilong em i no laikim pasin bilong stretim ol samting ausait long kot bikos kot emmi rait hap bilong karimaut dispela wok.

Gavman bai helpim yet pipel long biksan hevi

HELPIM long ol pipel we biksan na fros i bagarapim ol bai go het inap ol i kisim ol toktok long ol Provinsal na Lokol Level gavman atoriti.

Minista bilong Provinsal na Lokol Level gavman, Simon Kaumi, i bin tok olsem taim em i bekim askim bilong Memba bilong Tambul/Nebilyer insait long Westen Hailans, Vincent Auali.

Mista Auali i tok ilektoret bilong em i gat 40,000 pipel. Na hevi bilong bikpela san na ais i bagarapim ol nogut tru. Em i tok ol i no laikim helpim long kaikai tasol. Em i laikim tu ol arapela samting olsem timba bilong wokim haus long en. Bikos long biksan na fros na ol diwai na gras bilong wokim haus i paia pinis.

Memba i laikim moa helpim i go long ol pipel bilong em bikos em i tok bai i kisim longpela taim long ol gaden kaikai i redi.

Em i laik save tu wanem taim bai gavman i stop long givim helpim i go long ol pipel bilong em.

Minista Kaumi i bekim olsem em bin go lukluk raun long Kandep na Tambul eria tripela taim pinis, glasim gut laip na sindaun long hap na givim pinis helpim long ol.

Em i tok em bai i go het long givim helpim tasol i gat ol arapela hap long kantri we i bungim wankain hevi na ministri bilong em bai i skelim ol samting na givim helpim bihainim ol ripot bilong ol hevi i kam long ol lain bilong em long provinsal na Lokolo Level gavman insait long ol distrik.

Em i tok komitmen na helpim we gavman i givim inap long mani gavman i gat long helpim ol pipel wantaim long en.

Em i tok dispela gavman bai i go het yet long helpim ol pipel husat i bungim hevi inap long provinsal na Lokol Level gavman lain i edvaisim ol.

Gavman i stap long pawa i save makim lain bilong ol, Lasaro tok

MINISTA bilong Treseri na Kopret Afeas Iaro Lasaro i tok tru gavman i save makim ol lain bilong ol long wanem opis o posisen taim dispela gavman i kisim pawa.

Mista Lasaro i tokaut stret olsem em i makim presiden bilong pati bilong em PDM, Mista Jamie Graham long kisim ples bilong Brian Hull olsem Eksekutiv Dairekta bilong Eda Ranu. Mista Lasaro em pati lida bilong Pipels Demokretik Muvmen (PDM)

Dispela i wankain tu we Praim Minista Bill Skate i putim Peter O'Neill husat em presiden bilong pati bilong em PNC i go olsem siaman bilong PNGBC benk bod. Mista Skate em pati lida bilong Pipels Nesenei Kongres (PNC).

Mista Lasaro i mekim dispela toktok long bekim askim i kam long memba bilong Mosbi Saut Ledi Carol Kidu. Ledi Kidu i askim olsem sapos dispela i tru we gavman tude i wok long givim wok long ol boi

bilong ol yet.

Ledi Kidu i mekim dispela askim bihain long Minista Lasaro i rausim Brian Hull na makim Jamie Graham i go olsem Eksekutiv Dairekta bilong Eda Ranu. Eda Ranu em bisnis han bilong gavman we i kontrak long ol wara projek insait long Mosbi.

Mista Lasaro long strongim toktok bilong em i tok, em i rausim Mista Hull bikos Eda Ranu i bin askim long K10 milien helpim long gavman we Eda Ranu i gat rot long wokim moa mani. Tasol long rekot bilong ol, Eda Ranu i no bin mekim wanpela mani, Minista Lasaro i tok.

Long glasim na skelim ol dispela bekim bilong Mista Lasaro, em i tokaut klia nau olsem dispela kain pasin bilong makim ol man long kisim bikpela posisen o wok, em gavman husat i stap long pawa long dispela de i ken mekim olsem.

Gavman bai lukluk long apim sios skul subsidi

GAVMAN bai lukluk long helpim gut ol skul pikinini insait long ol sios skul na vokesenel long namba tu, tri na foa subsidi.

Minista bilong Edukesen na Kalsa Muki Taranupi i tok em i luksave long dispela hevi na em i askim ol tisa bilong ol sios skul long salim ripot bilong ol i go long Edukesen opis. Bikos i gat namba tu, tri na foa helpim bilong gavman long ol skul subsidi i stap yet.

Mista Taranupi i tok gavman i givim mak olsem K19 milien pinis na gavman bai sanap yet long givim ol mani

we i stap yet long dispela wok. Mi yet bai supavaisim dispela mani long i mas go stret long olgeta skul, em i tok.

Minista bilong Edukesen i mekim dispela toktok long bekim askim bilong memba bilong Kerowagi John Kamb.

Mista Kamb i tok em i no amamas long gavman i givim mani bilong skul tasol long ol gavman skul na ol sios skul i kisim liklik tasol. Em i tok ol sios skul i kisim olsem K25 long wanwan studen na dispela i no gutpela tru. Dispela i liklik tru long K500 wan-

wan studen bilong hai skul.

Narapela memba tu i tok dispela subsidi gavman i tromoi i go antap long nek bilong ol Provinsal Gavman bai kilim dai arapela wok developmen bilong provins nau. Memba bilong Midel Ramu Stahl Musa i tok gavman i laikim bai Provinsal Gavman i baim skul subsidi bilong ol studen tupela taim long dispela yia. Tasol em i ting dispela mani bilong subsidi i no stap insait long provinsal gavman mani. Olsem na bai ol provinsal gavman bai stapim arapela

projek na wok progrem bilong em na skelim mani i go insait long baim skul fi.

Tasol Edukesen Minista Mista Taranupi i tok ol memba i no ken paulim ol toktok na paulim tingting bilong ol papamama na ol skul. Bikos dispela samting i redi pinis na wok bilong karimaut aut i sambai pinis taim K19 milien i go aut pinis.

Mista Taranupi i no bin pinisim gut ol bekim bilong em bikos arapela memba i mekim planti nois na toktok nabaut we spika i katim toktok na askim palamen long sloim nois.

Lae Nadzab rot bai kisim helpim, Minista tok

PROJEK bilong stretim rot insait long Lae siti na i go long Nadzab ples balus i pinis long luksave bilong Woks dipatmen, Minista Yauwe Riyong i tokaut long palamen haus long dispela wik.

Memba bilong Lae, Bart Philemon i askim Minista Riyong long wanem taim bai rot long Lae Nadzab ples balus i orait na tu rot insait long Lae siti na Malahang i pinis. Bikos em i wok long askim long dispela hevi long 5-pela krismas i kam nau.

Dispela rot long Lae Malahang rot na Lae Nadzab ples balus rot em Esia Dvelopmen Benk (ADB) na AusAID bilong Australia i putim mani oslem K30.24 milien long wokim.

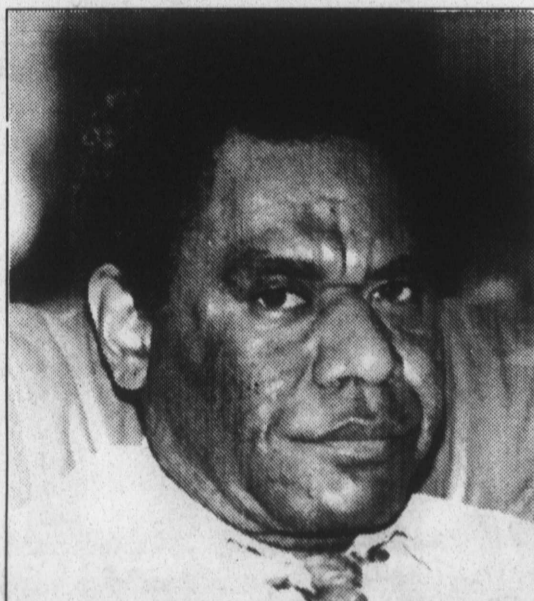
Minista Riyong i tokaut long palamen dispela wik olsem dispela rot em ol i luksave pinis na em i bin go daun long

Lae long las mun na luksave long rot na ol wok we bai i bihainim.

Mista Riyong i tok em i tru ol rot long Lae Nadzab i bagarap na insait tu long Lae siti i no gutpela. Bikos Lae i olsem namba tu bikpela siti bilong Papua Niugini, em i mas kisim gutpela helpim.

Minista bilong Woks i tok wok bilong karimaut long dispela rot long Malahang na Lae siti i bin stat pinis na hap rot long Malahang i kam long Bumbu bris i bin orait pinis. Tasol long statim long Saina Taun eria i go insait long Lae taun eria i no yet.

Em i tok rot long Lae i go long Nadzab ples balus tu bai kisim wok developmen bilong em na ol kontrak woka bai statim wok long em liklik taim bihain.



• Yauwe Riyong.

WANTOK

All departments. Phone: 325 2500 - Fax: 325 2579
P. O. Box 1982, Boroko, NCD, Papua New Guinea

Publishing Weekly, Thursday, for
Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd.

Printed and published by Anna Solomon of Bittern Place, Gordons, at Allotment 2 Section 209, Spring Garden Road, Hohola, for Word Publishing Co. Pty. Ltd.

Acting General Manager and Group Editor in Chief:
Anna Solomon.
Advertising Manager:
Mike Kanin.

Papers distributed by air throughout PNG.
Available by air mail subscription within Papua New Guinea and overseas
Email address: word@global.net.pg

Advertising deadlines, Display bookings: Wednesday midday. Camera ready copy: Thursday midday. Classified Advertising: Thursday 5pm.

Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd. is owned by the four major churches of Papua New Guinea: Catholic 55%, Lutheran 25%, Anglican 10%, and United 10%. The company reserves the right to accept or reject any advertisement or other material submitted for publication which it deems contrary to the public interest at its absolute discretion. The publisher's general terms acceptance are available at Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd. and are set out in full on the reverse side of its official display Advertising Bookings form.

WANTOK

NIUSPEPA BILONG OL PAPUA NIUGINI

Ol Sios helt woka bai i kam aninit long gavman peirol

VERONICA HATUTASI i raitim

OL WOK manmeri bilong Sios Helt Sevis bai i kam aninit long gavman peirol sistem long dispela yia.

Helt Minista Ludger Mond i tokaut long dispela samting aste insait long wanpela pres konprens wantaim ol niusman.

Mista Mond i tok gavman i laik givim gutpela helpim na sapot long sios helt sevis bikos ol i mekim bikpela wok long lukautim ol sik manmeri na provaidim gutpela sevis long klantri.

"Ol sios i lukautim 45 pe sen long total helt sevis insait long kantri, 49 pe sen long ol rurel helt sevis na 80 pe sen long komyuniti helt woka trening skul na

jenerel nes trening skul," Mista Mond i tok.

Em i tok gavman i go hetim helpim bilong em long ol sios helt sevis taim em i givim fanding mani bilong ol aninit long ol provinsal gran.

Long ol yia i go pinis, i bin gat sampela hevi we ol sios helt sevis i bungim taim ol i no kisim inap helpim mani long gavman.

Tasol nau i gat luksave namel long gavman na ol sios taim olpela gavman i bin glasim, skelim na pasim tingting peim ol sios helt woka na long dispela, ol bai i kam aninit long provinsal peirol sistem.

Mista Mond i tok 5-pela provins tasol i no pinisim yet olgeta pepa wok bilong ol long dispela samting. Em long Enga, Sentrel, Not Solomons na Sauten Hailans.

Em i tok long dispela yia, potnait pe bilong ol sios helt woka bai i kam aninit long provinsal peirol sistem.

Mista Mond i tok tu olsem ol sios helt woka bai i kisim tu ol benefit we ol arapela pablik sevan long kantri i save kisim. Olgeta dispela samting bai i kam aninit long 1998 baset, Mista Mond i tok.

Husat bai sekim gavman, sapos bil rausim dispela pawa long Palamen?

Ol bikman husat i putim het wantaim na raitim mama lo bilong dispela kantri em i stap nau i laikim olsem ol pipel bilong dispela kantri mas stap fri. Fridom na demokretik pasin em bikpela samting insait long mama lo, em mipela i amamas long en nau.

Na bil bilong gavman long senisim mama lo na tekewe dispela fridom na demokretik pasin bai go nau long Palamen, em gavman bilong Praim Minista Bill Skate i sponsorim.

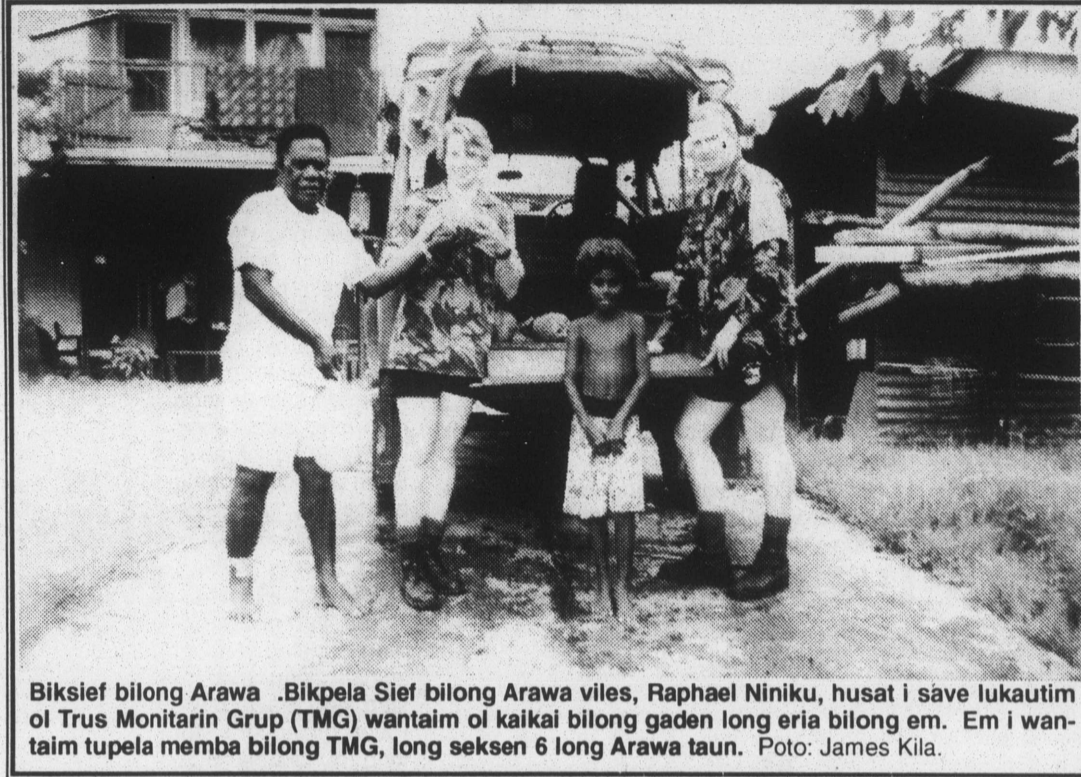
Mista Skate i tok dispela bil i no bilong em i laik griti long bikpela opis bilong praim minista. Na laik stap long en long ful 5-pela yia tem bilong dispela Palamen. Em i laik rausim tasol vot i nogat bilip long em, na gavman bilong em. Na bai wanpela gavman tasol i stap i go inap pinis bilong dispela Palamen. Bikos dispela bai givim bilip long ol ovasis kampani long ausait. Long kam wokim developmen long hia.

Em i tok tu olsem wantaim wanpela gavman long ful tem, developmen bai kamap na sevis bai go long pipel, em ol i no bin lukim long planti yia i kam inap nau.

Tasol husat bai sekim paul wok bilong praim minista, gavman na wanwan minista long gavman? Dispela pawa em Palamen i gat, we wanwan memba i ken yusim bai tekewe aninit long dispela bil.

Palamen em bikpela haus we i makim ol pipel bilong kantri. Na i mas ekseksaim dispela pawa bilong fridom na demokretik pasin em mama lo i oraitim. Wantaim tekewe bilong dispela pawa, demokretik pasin bai pundaun.

Na mipela noken lus tingting tu olsem wantaim ol gutpela senis em wanpela ful tem gavman bai bringim, planti paul pasin tu bai groa wantaim i go bikpela. Na husat bai sekim dispela paul pasin, sapos Palamen i nogat dispela pawa aninit long senis em dispela bil laik kamapim?



Biksief bilong Arawa .Bikpela Sief bilong Arawa viles, Raphael Niniku, husat i save lukautim ol Trus Monitarin Grup (TMG) wantaim ol kaikai bilong gaden long eria bilong em. Em i wantaim tupela memba bilong TMG, long seksen 6 long Arawa taun. Foto: James Kila.

Pe bilong ol balus tiket i go antap

OL PIPEL bai i peim moa long balus sapos ol i laik go long wanpela hap bilong kantri i go long narapela.

Pe bilong ol balus we i karamapim Air Niugini na ol arapela liklik tet level kampani balus olsem Milen Be Air, Nesen Air, AirLink na ol arapela moa i bin go antap long dispela wik.

Ol nupela pe long Mosbi i go long ol arapela provins i olsem:

Alotau: Nau fi i go antap long K137 we long pastaim pe i stap olsem K126. Popondetta: Nau K79 na bipo prais em K72. Rabaul: Nau em K252 na bipo prais em K231. Kavieng: Nau prais em K314 na bipo em K288. Kimbe: Nau prais em K189 na bipo em K173. Lorengau: Nau prais em K277 we long bipo em K254.

Buka: Nau i go antap long K324 na bipo em K297. Vanimo: Nau prais em K315 na bipo em K289. Wewak: Nau prais em K242 na bipo em K222. Madang: Nau prais em K174 we bipo em K159.

Goroka: Nau prais em K154 na bipo em K140. Kundiawa: Nau em K153 na bipo em K140. Hagen: Nau prais em K178 na bipo em K163. Wabag: Nau prais em K191 we bipo em K174. Mendi: Nupela prais em 184 na bipo em K168. Na Tari nupela prais em K206 we bipo em i K189.

Gavman i givim tok orait long ol balus kampani insait long kantri long apim pe bilong ol bihain long wok painimaut we wanpela ministeriel komiti i bin karimaut long dispela samting long Novemba las yia.

Bihain long ol wok painimaut, komiti i bin askim kabinet long larim Air Niugini i apim prais long baim balus long 12.5 pe sen mak, stat long Janueri 1998. Tasol olpela Sivil Aviesen Minista Philemon Embel i bin askim kabinet long wet pastaim bikos long hevi we kantri i bungim long bikpela san na ais.

Ol ripot i tok Air Niugini na ol liklik balus kampani i wok

long askim gavman bilong apim pe bilong balus tiket stat long las yia Jun yet. Dispela em bikos pe bilong ol samting long yusim long ranim balus long en i go antap. Dispela em ol samting olsem aviesen piul na ol arapela samting moa. Na tu strong bilong kina i go daun we i mekim ol balus kampani i bungim bikpela hevi bikos ol i save baim ol balus ovasis, insurens na ol arapela peimen moa we ol i mekim long ol kampani ausait long PNG.

Tresari na Koporet Afeas seketeri na Prais Kontrola Morea Vele long dispela wik i tok ol bai i karimaut prais go antap bilong ol balus kampani long tupela hap. Nau prais i go antap long 9 pe sen mak na long mun Jun ol bai i apim gen pe bilong balus long tri pe sen. Dispela i bilong inapim 12 pe sen go antap we ol i tok orait long em long dispela yia.

Mista Vele i tok Air Niugini na ol liklik balus kampani i bin askim long apim pe bilong balus long 17 pe sen

tasol gavman bai i lukluk long givim narapela 5 pe sen go antap bihain ol i glasim gut ol samting.

Ol ripot i tok tok orait we gavman i givim bai i helpim ol balus kampani, moa yet Air Niugini we i bungim bikpela hevi long sait bilong mani long karimaut ol wok bilong em gut.

Laspela taim we ol balus kampani i bin antapim fi bilong ol em tupela krismas i go pinis. Na nau pe bilong ol samting i go antap, strong bilong kina i go daun na ol i bungim bikpela hevi. Olsem na sampela balus kampani i stapim ol ron long balus bilong ol long sampela hap bilong kantri.

Tasol planti pipel long kantri i no amamas tumas long ol balus kampani i apim pe long balus tiket bilong ol.

Planti i tok ol grasrut bai i kisim bikpela mekim save nau bikos ol bai i painim hat long gat inap mani long baim tiket sapos ol i laik go bek long ples o long ol narapela hap bilong kantri.

WANTOK

NIUSPEPA BILONG OL PNG STRET

P. O. Box 1982, Boroko
Telepon namba: 325 2500
Feks namba: 325 2579

PE BILONG WANPELA YIA 52 NIUSPEPA

PLES	AIR
Arapela PNG eria	K52
Ostrelia na Nu Silan	K84 (US\$46)
Esia Pasifik na Japan	K99 (US\$55)
Amerika na Yurop	K172 (US\$95)

TOR TOO

TORO STAP LONG RABAU NA VOLKENO I PAIRAP LONG HAP...

BAGA INO SAVE OLSEM VOLKENO I PAIRAP... EM SILIP INDAI LONG BOI HAKS BILONG EM NA EM INO HARIM PAIRAP...



MONING PINIS NA EM KIRAP... EM KIRAP OPIM DUA NA LUKIM OLSEM PLES I TUDAK YET...



NAU EM GO BEK SILIP GEN...



EM SILIP INDAI OLGETA NA EM I NO SAVE OLSEM RUF LONG HAKS I KAMAUT PINIS NA OLGETA SIT (CASH) BILONG VOLKENO I KAM NA KARAMAPIM EM NOGUT TRU...



BAGA NOGUT KISIM TAIM STRET, NA PAINIMA PLES...

Painim gutpela kaikai na buai long BRA eria

Ripota JAMES KILA stori long lukluk raun long Bogenvil.

MIPELA i sua long Arawa basis long samting olsem 4-kilok long apinun. Long dispela taim liklik ren i laik pundaun na ples i wok long go tudak liklik.

Mi wantaim poroman bilong mi Henry Niniku i lusim ol narapela ol lain was long motobot long nambis na mipela i wokabaut i go long taun long painim wanpela kar long kam karim ol kago bilong stua mipela i bin karim long Buka long motobot. Bus i karamapim ples stret na moskito na ol binatang bilong bus i pulap stret.

Taim mipela i wokabaut bihainim rot i go antap mi bin poret liklik na tu sore tru long taim mi lukim ol bikpela stua na olhaus bagarap long taim pait i kirap long 1989.

Henry i wok long soim ples na stori wantaim taim mipela i wokabaut. Mipela i bin sua long nambis klostu tasol long bipo

Arawa plis bareks. Tasol nau olgeta dispela hap i bus olgeta. Long hap mipela i wokabaut bihainim rot abrusim flet bipo bilong ol lain Hastings Deering, i go long Arawa Haiskulna to olsem long provinsal gavman opis. Olgeta samting i bagarap stret.

Wanpela Toyota i ron i kam. Antap long dispela kar planti ol lain tu i sindaun. Ples i tudak na mi tu mi bin poret. Henry i tok em ol sampela memba bilong BRA ya, tasol ol ino inap mekim wanpela samting. Ol lain ya i tromoi han na bai-bai tasol na ron long kar bihainim rot i go long Kieta na Toniva.

Long rot ol kolta i stap strong yet. Ol waitpela peint long kolta tu i stap yet.

"Dispela ples em i bin wanpela paradais bipo. Ol i bin plenim dispela taun gut tru na olgeta gutpela sevis i bin stap," Henry i wok long stori.

Henry Niniku yet i bilong Arawa viles we i stap arere tasol long taun na ol i papa tru bilong Arawa taun. Papa bilong Henry,

Raphael Niniku em wanpela paramaut-sif bilong Arawa.

Bihain long bikpela pait wantaim ol BRA na ol ami ol femili bilong em na ol manmeri long Arawa viles i ronawe i go stap long bus. Henry tu i bin wok long PNGBC beng long Arawa na em i lusim na go stap long Mosbi.

Mipela i bin painim wanpela kar long taun long go karim ol kago i go long stua bilong Henry long Arawa. Stua ya em wanpela bilong ol sampela stua we em ol asples lain bilong Kieta i kirapim long Arawa.

Nau yet ol i manmeri bilong Arawa kamaut long bus na stap long Arawa taun. Planti bilong ol i stat long ol bikpela BCL haus long seksen-6.

Planti bilong ol dispela • Pait i stop nau long Bogenvil bihain long gavman na BIG/BRA haus i gat ol gutpela i sainim agrimen long Lincoln, Nu Silan. Olsem na ol paitman samting. Ol gat ol hotwara bilong waswas i BRA-komanda bilong Noten rijon, Eddie Mohin (Iephan) i stap na tu ol gutpela sanap wantaim ripota James Kila long Kokopau, not-Bogenvil. ples bilong slip.

Bihain long ol bikman bilong BIG/BRA na gavman bilong PNG i sainim Lincoln Agrimen long Niu Silan long pinis bilong 1997, ol paitman bilong ami na BRA i no moa karim gan na samting bilong pait na wokabaut.

Long moning Henry i tok bai mipela i kisim kar na ron i go antap long Pakia long painim buai. Dispela hap em ples bilong ol lain BRA stret. Mi bin poret liklik, tasol Henry i tok noken wari. "Brata, trus i stap olsem na noken poret.

Mipela i kalap long wanpela stail kar stret ya dispela em i wanpela Toyota hilux. Man husat i draivim kar em i wanpela man planti ol lain bilong BRA i save gut tru long em, olsem na mi tu no bin poret tumas.

Taim mipela i abrusim Tunuru mausrot, we hap rot i go long Lolohe narapela poroman Jacob i tokim mipela olsem mipela i ron i go insait long teritori bilong ol BRA nau.

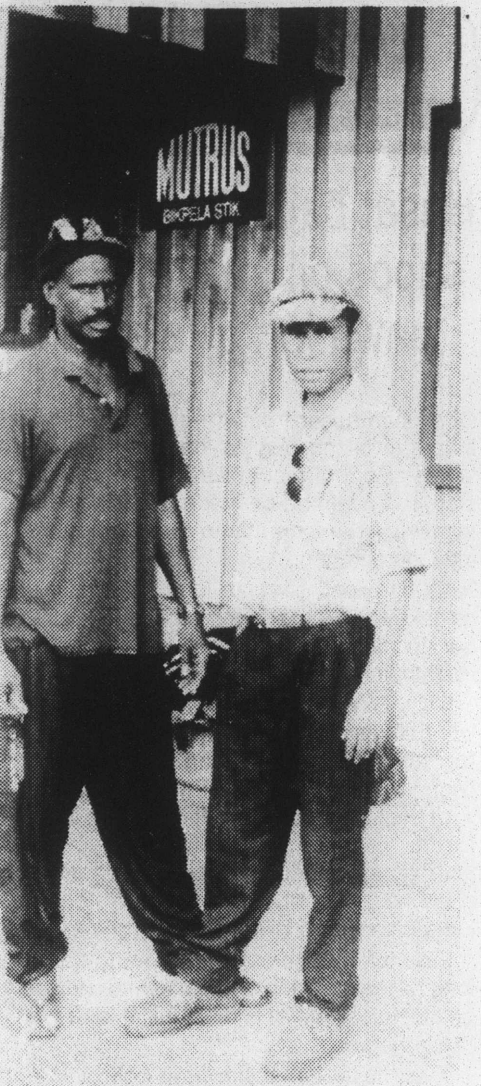
Taim kar i ron yet mipela i lukim sampela man i wokabaut long rot. Ol i no karim gan o ol samting bilong pait. Ol i go fri tasol. Ol i tromoi na na bai-bai tasol long mipela. Mipela i abrusim ol mama i go wok gaden. Sampela i karim ol bikpela basket kaikai na wokabaut long rot.

Long hap ron mi ken lukim ol bikpela pawa-pila o pos we ol BRA i bin bomim long stat bilong Bogenvil hevi long 1989. Planti i pundaun pasim rot, tasol bihain ol i kliarim. Mipela i ron antap tu long ol bikpela baret we ol BRA i digim namel stret long rot. Olgeta dispela samting i mekim mi guria stret.

Mi lukim stret long ai bilong mi wanpela bikpela pawa-pila we dainamait i katim stret long antap bilong em. Ol ain long daunbilo i stap yet.

Taim mipela i stat go antap long maunten, ples i stat long kol stret maski san bilong moning i go antap pinis.

Mipela i go kamap long haprot i go olsem long



Panguna na Henry i tok maski mipela i mas gobek bikos bikpela graun i pundaun long antap long maunten na tu ren i tok long pundaun. Mipela i ron kambek na stop namel long wanpela maunten na singaut i go insait long bus. Long dispela hap ol lain long kar i singaut long tokples stret i go long bus.

Mi askim bilong wanem ol i singaut na ol i tokim mi olsem sampela lain i stap insait long bus bai karim ol buai i kam na ol bai baim. Em i bin wanpela gutpela ekspiriens tru bilong mi. Tru tumas ples i bus tru na nogat viles i stap. Bikpela wara tasol i ron daunbilo. Tasol namel long bus wanpela liklik haus-kapa i sanap na sampela lain i kamaut na tokim mipela olsem ol lain husat i salim buai i go pinis long narapela sait bilong maunten long wok gaden.

Tasol Henry Niniku i tromoi tokples long ol na wanpela lapun meri i kam na kisim 6-pela emti beg flaua. Meri i tok em bai pulapim ol dispela beg wantaim buai na bihain bai kar i karim i go daun long Arawa.

Ol kaikai long Arawa maket i daunbilo tru. Ol bikpela buai bilong Kieta i pulap stret na yu ken baim 4-pela bikpela tru olsem sais bilong mango long 20-toea tasol.

Ol i salim ol bikpela basket kaukau long K2 tasol. Ol kumu i pulap na ol frut olsem mandarin na rambutan i planti moa yet. Spet bai kapsait stret taim yu raun long Arawa maket.

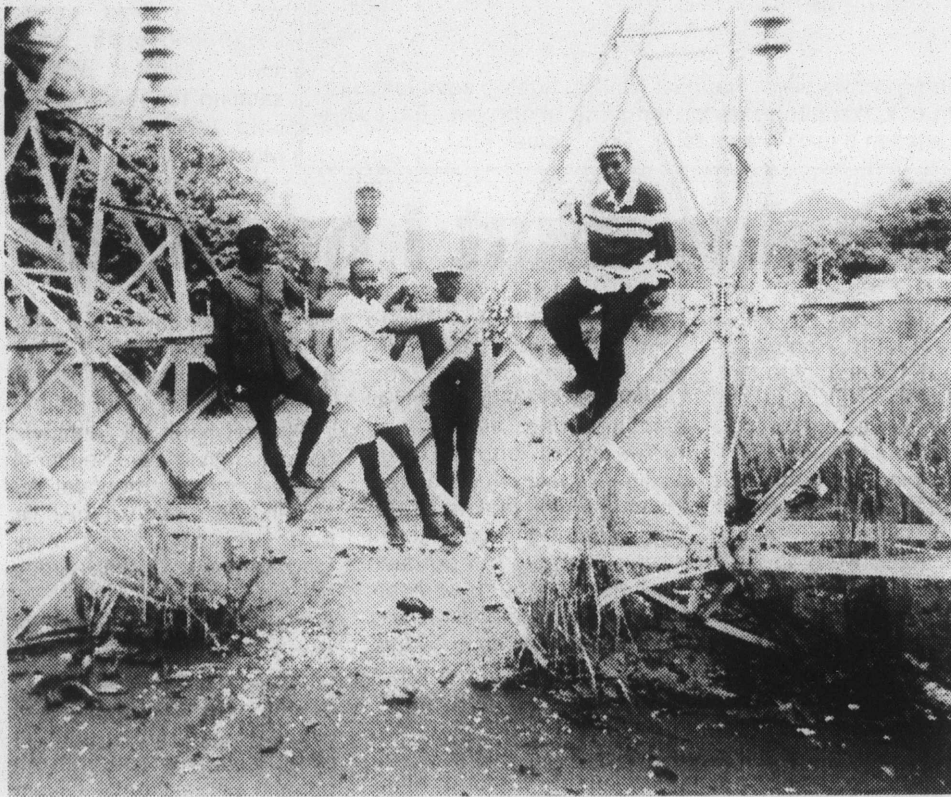
Graun bruk long hap bilong Panguna Mipela i lusim dispela ples na ron i kamdaun liklik na mipela i bungim 3-pela bikman na sampela lain femili. Wanpela bikman i stori long mipela long tupela meri husat i bin dai taim graun i bruk long hap bilong Panguna eria.

Turangu man ya yet i bin planim bodi bilong ol long matmat.

Taim mi toktok long kisim poto bilong em, em i bin les na tok nogat.

Bikman ya tu i les long mipela i putim nem bilong em long niuspepa. Tasol em i stori olsem bikpela ren i wok long pundaun long Panguna eria na ol graun long sait bilong ol maunten i wok long lus na pundaun.

Man ya i stori tu olsem planti ol manmeri long dispela hap i bin bungim birua long bikpela ren. Tasol em i tok kaikai i pulap na ol manmeri i no hangre.



• Ripota James Kila (raithan) i sindaun antap long bikpela pawa-pila em ol BRA i bin bomim long 1989 taim Bogenvil hevi i bin stat. Dispela pawa-lain i stap long rot i go olsem long Pakia Gep na Panguna.

BIAZ BOSS ISALIM BIABIA LONG GO KISIM SAMPELA OL DELEGETS LONG TREVOLODS HOTEL TAUN...

BIABIA! GO LONG TREVOLODS NA KISIM OL DELEGETS I KAM!
 YES, BOSS! ENITAIM!!

LONG SEIMTAIM SAMPELA OL BIKPELA BISNIS KAMPANI I MEKIM BIKPELA KIBUNG NA OL I WETIM MINISTA LONG OPIM DISPELA KIBUNG...

LEDIS EN JEN-TOLMENA, YU MI WETIM MINISTA LONG OPIM KIBUNG!

TAIM BIABIA WOKABAUT IGO INSAIT, OL I TING MINISTA NA OLGETA SANAP NA PAITIM HAN...

WELKAM MINISTA!
 CLAP! CLAP!

TARANGU BIABIA PAUL OLGETA, EM KISIM MAIKROFON NA TOK KUIA LONG OL...

SORI TRU! MIMO MINISTA MI DRAIVA TASOL!

MAN, OLGETA I SEM NA OL I KANSOLIM KIBUNG YAH...

Ol mama Madang laikim gavman stapim bia

OL KATOLIK mama grup long Madang rereim pinis wanpela petisen long givim long Gavana Jim Kas long surukim tambu bilong salim "bia" i go long narapela 3-pela mun.

Ol laik wokim dispela bikos ol tok taim gavman i tambuim long salim bia ol man bilong ol i no save go spak tumas na nau ol gat mani inap long lukautim ol pikinini. Nau tu i no gat planti hevi nambaut we ol famili save bungim.

Katolik mama grup ya bin go wet autsait long provinsel gavman opis long givim dispela petisens long Fraide namba 6 dei bilong dispela mun, tasol gavana i no bin stap long opis. Em bikos em gat narapela bikpela wok na em go long Mosbi long rere long ol Gavana na Edministreta's miting.

Dispela tingting bilong ol mama ya ating bai i no inap go gut tumas bikos dispela pepa i save olsem gavana bai i no inap oraitim dispela bikos provinsel gavman i lusim samting olsem K100,000 reveniu pinis taim tambu i kamap.

Em long taim gavman i gat tingting long rausim ol setelmen long Madang taun eria long las yia i kam inap nau. Nau yet wok bilong pinisin setelmen i no pinis yet bikos kot bilong em i no pinis yet.

Dispela pepa i save tu olsem gavana i kisim luk-save pinis long hevi bilong reveniu na bai holim wanpela PEC miting sampela taim long pinis bilong dispela mun long apim tambu bilong bia.

Wanpela mama long Bogia Misis Guam i no wanbel tumas long dispela tingting bilong ol mama Katolik long Madang taun. Em bikos em tok, man bilong em man bilong drink stret tasol em save basetim gut mani bilong ol femili gut long baim ol kolos, kaikai na ol samting bilong haus na no gat wanpela taim ol save ran sot long mani.

Em tok taim ol stopim bia, man bilong em save go dring Yawa nambaut na em pret olsem nogut bai man bilong em kisim sik nogut.

Misis Guam laikim gavana i no ken harim toktok bilong ol mama long taun bikos em tok olsem man bilong ol mas yusim het na sapos ol stapim dispela bia gen bai planti ol pipel long provins bai kisim hevi bikos bai gavman i no gat mani long wokim ol projek na bringim ol sevises i go long ol planti bilong ol pipel long rurel eria.

Em tok dispela kain tingting bilong ol meri long taun tasol i no gutpela tumas na ol mas tingim olgeta mama na pikinini tu autsait long olgeta distrik long dispela provins.

Pasto egensim ileksen bilong Dokta Kigasung olsem hetbisop

WANPELA pasto long Menyamy, Yasam Iumdanya Aiwar, i egensim ileksen bilong Dokta Wesley Kigasung, olsem hetbisop bilong Evangelikel Luteran Sios bilong Papua Niugini (ELC-PNG). Na sutim tok tu olsem planti wantok sistem i pulap long sios.

Ileksen bilong nupela hetbisop i bin kamap long Kimbe long Janueri 1998, insait long wanpela bikpela AGM o jenerel kibung bilong Luteran sios.

Tasol Pasto Aiwar bilong Konkodia peris i tok maski nominesen komiti bilong sios i amamas long dispela ansa bilong ileksen, em i tok dispela "ileksen bilong bisop het bisop i no inap helpim sios long nau na i go long yia 2000 na i go." Na wantaim wantok sistem "sios i sot yet long ol pasto na

planti eria i stap long wok misin".

Em i tok sios yet i nogat klia mak long wok sios insait long sios olgeta. Olsem na em bilip olsem sios inap larim Dokta Kigasung i stap yet long Martin Luther Seminari. Na trenim pastaim moa pasto long go aut long ol ples.

Bikman ya i givim planti as long saposim poin bilong em. Sampela bilong ol dispela as em:

- Sios i gat tupela dokta tasol na tupela i mas givim moa taim long trenim ol nupela pasto inap long 20 yia samting. Olsem na ileksen bilong tupela i mas kamap inap sios i gat namel long 5 na 10-pela dokta. Bikos kaikai bilong tupela dokta em sios i gat nau i no kamap klia yet long wok (fil) pasto em tupela i trenim ol.

- I gutpela long ol pasto i gat nem dokta long stap arere na mekim ol bikpela wok olsem bilong raitim buk bilong sios yet olsem doktrin, Kristen Laip, Pasin bilong Givim, na Histori o Stori long wok bilong ol pasto.

Narapela bikpela wok em long tanim ol gutnius long ol kainkain tokples olsem Grik, Latin na Inglis i go long tok pisin long helpim ol seminari, ol pasto, ol hetman meri, bai ol memba bilong sios i ken kisim klia doktrin na bilip bilong Luteran sios.

Pasto ya i tok tu olsem nau em taim bilong namba wan dokta, na sampela pasin i kamap i abrasim resolusen bilong sios. "Bipo ol pasto i tok long fil 3-5-pela yia orait ol i ken aplai long skolasip. Tasol

ol nupela pasto i wok wanpela yia tasol na seminari yet i salim em i go hariap long skolasip. Dispela em i wansait disisen."

Em i pinisim tok na askim sapos ol dispela senis bai kamap o nogat:

- Bai ol nupela dokta bilong tioloji i kamap;

- bai gat planti pasto i kamap wantaim gutpela rot na save long wok bilong gutnius na edministresen;

- bai hevi bilong givim taim, strong, save na mani i go daun na givim bai kamap gutpela moa; na

- bai rot bilong skolasip we wantok tasol isave go long skolasip i pinis, na rot bilong salim ol manmeri long olgeta hap bulong PNG long sios i op?

Plis redi long sasim Madang Gavana

PLIS long Madang i sambai pinis long sasim Madang Gavana Jim Kas taim em i pinisim palamen kibung long tupela wik bihain.

Plis ripot i kam long Madang i tok ol CIB bilong Madang i kari-maut wok painimaut bilong em i go insait long hevi bilong Gavana Jim Kas taim em wantaim tripela plisman i bin ronim ka i go insait long ples balus na traim long stapim Airlink balus long stop.

Madang Provinsel Plis Komanda Benson Simanjon i tok plis ripot long dispela hevi i sambai pinis na ol opisa bilong em i stre-tim nau ol sas ol bai kotim Gavana long en.

Mista Simanjon i tok tu olsem em i wetim ripot long wok painimaut bilong Sivel Eviesen long hevi bilong ples balus tu.

Ol i bin laik sasim Gavana long dispela wik Tunde tasol Gavana i stap long Mosbi long palamen kibung.

Olsem na ol i larim dispela sas i stap inap Gavana i pinis long palamen kibung long narapela wik bihain.

Tasol Gavana Jim Kas i bin tokaut pinis long las wik olsem em i redi long sanap long kot long dispela hevi. Em i tok long luksave bilong em, em i brukim lo bilong brukim banis na go insait. (tres-pasing).

Mista Kas i tok em i no lukim wanpela pasin em i bin mekim i olsem kriminel o pasin raskel.

Tasol em i tok em i no laik toktok nabaut bikos em i laik toktok stret long kot long dispela hevi.

I gat tripela plisman tu i stap long dispela hevi wantaim Gavana Jim Kas.

Tasol olgeta tripela plisman ya i no moa wok na i stap nating long ausait wetim kot long harim na skelim dispela hevi bilong ol wantaim Gavana.

Keravat Gret 12 sumatin i no kisim setifiket pepa yet

HELEN REI i raitim

SAMTING olsem 50 sumatin husat i bin pinisim Gret 12 long Keravat nesene Hai i nogat setifiket pepa yet.

Ripot i kam long skul i tok ol setifiket i stap long opis bilong ol long Keravat.

Ol ripot i tok dispela em ol setifiket bilong ol sumatin husat i gat sampela mani yet long peim i go long skul. Ol sumatin husat i no kisim yet ol setifiket pepa i bin wet yet long las yia taim ol i bin skul long Oktoba. Nau ol i painim hat long kisim wok o go hetim skul long ol arapela insitusen bikos ol i nogat sku setifiket.

Planti papamama bilong ol dispela sumatin i wari tru long hevi i kamap long ol pikinini bilong ol.

Wanpela mama i tokim Wantok olsem taim em i ring i go long skul, opis i tokim em as long nogat setifiket em skul i sot long ol blenk setifiket pepa.

Skul i tokaut tu olsem narapela as em hetmasta i no bin sainim ol setifiket pepa taim em i go long krismas malolo bilong em ovasis long Inlas yia Disemba. Tasol nau yumi stap long mun Mas bilong narapela yia na ol sumatin i no kisim ol setifiket pepa bilong ol yet.

Mama ya i tok pikinini bilong em i nogat dinau mani o bagarapim sampela samting long skul, tasol em i wetim yet Gret 12 setifiket pepa bilong em. Tasol ol

opis lain long Keravat Nesene Hai i tok ol i salim pinis setifiket pepa wantaim skul subsidi rifu mani (bilong 1997) long Februeri 12.

Olpela hetmasta bilong skul, Jim Carter taim dispela nius-pepa ya i toktok wantaim em long telipon i tok em i bin sainim sampela setifiket pepa bipo em i go malolo na sampela moa gen taim em i kam bek. Em i tok ol i bin tokim em olsem ol i sot long ol setifiket pepa na em bai i sainim sampela moa gen taim ol i kisim ol.

Mista Carter i no moa tisa long Keravat tasol long Sacred Hat intenesenel skul long Rabaul.

Ol opisa bilong Measamen Yunit long Mosbi husat i save prinim ol setifiket pepa i tok ol bin givim inap setifiket pepa i go long ol skul las yia.

Nupela hetmasta bilong Keravat Michael Elias i tok skul i holim bek setifiket pepa bilong ol dispela sumatin husat i gat sampela dinau mani, bagarapim sampela samting bilong skul o ol i yusim laibreri buk.

Em i tok opis bilong em i wok long salim ol setifiket pepa i go long ol sumatin na em i askim ol papamama long kontekim skul bilong stretim sampela dinau mani we ol pikinini bilong ol i gat long skul.

Em i tok skul bai i rausim dinau mani long skul subsidi mani tasol sapos ol sumatin i gat sampela moa dinau i stap, ol papamama i mas sek long dispela na peim.



Kas bilong meri Simbu...

• Yangpela meri ya em Florence Lakingu bilong Simbu. Em i bilas gut tru long stail tumbuna bilas ya. Em long wanem em i winim gret 12 level bilong Divain Wod Institut long Madang. Na bai skruim save long Bisnis Stadi long sem skul yet. Foto: Ben Taumai.

Ol turis i go raun lukluk long Madang

BIKPELA turis sip Rotterdam bilong kantri Holan i bin karim 1,316 turis i kam raun long Madang taun. Sampela bilong ol tu bin kisim go lukluk raun long ol viles arere long taun.

Dispela sip ya em wanpela bikpela sip tru winim ol arapela turis sip save kam raun o anka long bris bilong Madang. Em i gat 11-pela stori na olgeta samting insait long sip i save wok hariap tasol.

Bikpela bilong em en 37 mita longpela bilong em na 32 mita long sait bilong em na hevi bilong em en 62,000 ton. Em save karim olsem 600 wokman na meri.

Sip ya em nupela na em namba wan taim bilong em long mekim raun bihain tasol long ol i pinisim wokim long kantri Itali long las Desemba.

I gat ol kainkain ol samting antap long sip olsem ples bilong lukim muvi, swimming pul, laibreri, stua, haus kaikai, ples bilong wokim eksisais, kasino, tenis kot, volibol kot, mes, haus sik na dentis na planti ol narapela ol samting yu save lukim long graun. Yu ken kolim dispela tu olsem floting hotel.

Wanpela wokman bilong sip Frank Mosterman i tok olsem dispela em namba wan taim bilong dispela sip ya i raunim wol bihain tasol long ol pinis wok long pinis bilong las yia.

Em i tok olsem em namba wan taim bilong ol tu long kam long Madang. Em tok olsem ol lusim Kens long Australia na kam dairek long Madang na bihain long apinun bai ol go long Malasia.

Mosterman em wanpela kedet opisa long sip na em i tok olsem planti ol turis i amamas tru long kam long hia bikos em naispela ples tru na ol laik kam bek long neks taim.

Planti bilong ol dispela turis ya em ol bilong Amerika na liklik tasol em ol bilong Kanada, Holan na Jeuneri.

Em i go moa na tok olsem ol gat 75 de moa bilong ol long pinisim olgeta kantri long wok.

Em i go moa na tok olsem ol gat 75 de moa bilong Amerika na liklik tasol em ol bilong Kanada, Holland na Germany.

Ol gat 75 de moa bilong pinisim olgeta kantri long wok.

Sip "Rotterdam" em namba faiv bikpela sip long wol na em bilong wanpela bikpela sip kampani ol i kolim Holland Amerika lain.

FIA i kisim kompyuta long Britis Hai Komisn

VERONICA HATUTASI i raitim

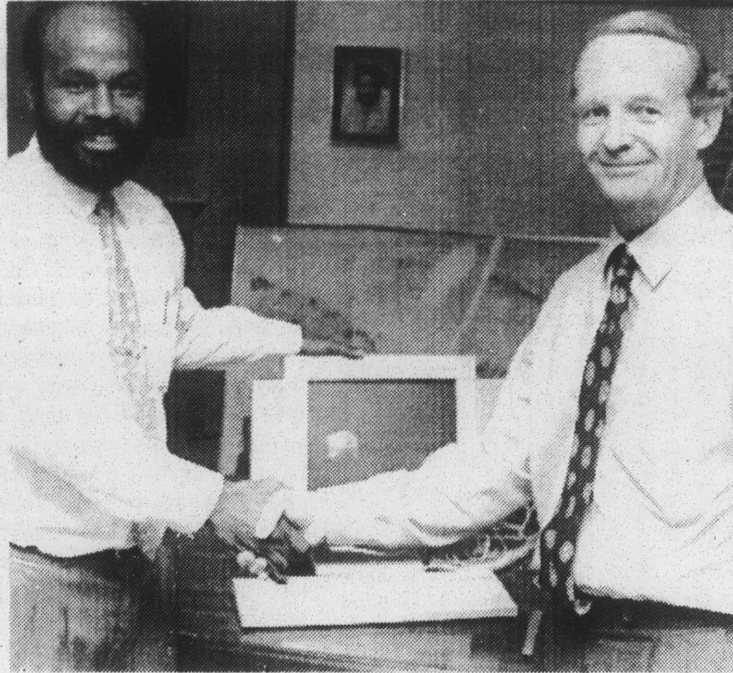
HELPIM long lukautim envoirnmen o ol busgraun, solwara na ol samting i stap antap na insait long graun em i wanpela samting we gavman bilong Briten i gat bikpela tingting long en.

Bihainim dispela em i bin givim tupela kompyuta i go long Fores Industri Asosiesen long dispela wik. Pe bilong ol kompyuta wan-taim ol arapela pat bilong ol i kostim samting olsem K30,000.

Hai Komisina Charles Drace-Francis taim em i prosenim kompyuta i go long han bilong FIA dairekta Thomas Nen i tok tupela masin ya bai i helpim oge-naisesen long redim ol wok bilong go hetim wok bilong rijonol na nesanel forestri plen we i sut long lukautim gut envoirnmen insait long PNG.

Deputi hai komisina Michael Plumb i bin tok gavman bilong em i gat polisi nau long helpim lukautim envoirnmen long wol na em i gat wanpela opis yet long London we i lukautim dispela wok. Na insait long wan wan yia, ol i katim hap mani i stap bilong helpim ol grup husat i mekim wok long lukautim envoirnmen.

Mista Plumb i tok dispela i namba wan taim long hai komisn long givim helpim stret long FIA tasol em i givim ol arapela helpim long lukautim envoirnmen insait long kantri aninit long UK Faundesen bilong Saut Pasifik, wanpela Non Gavman Ogenaisesen grup we i save



• Thomas Nen Manesing Dairekta bilong PNG Fores Atoriti i sekan wantaim Britis Hai Komisina Charles Dracer-Francis taim em i prisenim tupela kompyuta i go long asosiesen long opis bilong ol long Hohola dispela wik.

givim helpim tu long PNG na ol kantri insait long rijon. Em i tok gavman bilong UK bai i helpim long lukautim envoirnmen na ol arapela eria we i kam aninit long em olsem helt na forestri.

Mista Nen tsim em i tok tenkyu long Britis Hai Komisn i tok ol kompyuta ya bai i helpim FIA long ol wok plen bilong em.

Em i tok asosiesen i bin putim askim long ol masin bilong PNG Fores Asosiesen i helpim ol provinsal gavman wantaim wok

longnkarimaut ol plen long ol fores risos bilong ol. Na long helpim nesanel gavman bilong long glasim gut Nesanel Fores plen. Em i tok ol masin ya bai i helpim long storim ol infomesen na helpim ol bikman husat i mekim ol polisi long wok bilong ol.

Mista Nen i tok sapot bilong Britis Hai Komisn i gupela na i kamap long taim oge-naisesen i laik karimaut ol wok rivyu long Nesanel Fores Developmen gaid-lain na Riforestresen polisi.

Bisnisman askim long opim gen Redio Wes Nu Briten

BRUCE NAKMAI i raitim

ASKIM i go nau long Wes Nu Briten provinsal gavman long kirap gen provinsal redio stesin, em i bin pas long Oktoba 1997 yet.

Dispela askim i kam long wanpela bisnisman long provins, Paul Gara. Em i sutim tok long provinsal gavman i no mekim wanpela samting long splaim mani. Na opim gen stesin long givim sevis long pipel.

Em i tok i gat mani i go pinis long opim gen stesin. Tasol provinsal edministresen i yusim dispela mani long mekim ol arapela wok.

Olsem na em i askim tu ol Nesanel Palamen memba bilong provins long painim sampela mani. Na givim long stretim o bagarap na opim gen stesin

kwik.

Mista Garai i tok taim Redio Wes Nu Briten i bin op long 1973 i kam, em (stesin) i bin givim gupela sevis stret long ol distrik na ples insait long provins.

Em i tok dispela 'toksave program' bilong redio stesin i bin givim bikpela helpim olsem telepon sevis long ol pipel. Bikos em i sevim taim na mani long ol ples pipel husat i nogat mani bilong baim telepon sevis na yusim, we ol i ken kisim toksave.

Olsem na Mista Garai i askim ol Nesanel Palamen Memba bilong provins long tingim dispela. Na givim sampela mani long stesin i op gen. Em bai sevis bilong Gavman Dipatmen na ol praiwet bisnis kampani i ken go yet long ol pipel bilong provins, bikpela em long 'Toksave Program'.

Ol woka bilong Madang RD tuna fis faktori go bek pinis

KIWURAM KANAKO i raitim

MOA long 400 wokman meri bilong RD Tuna fis faktori long Madang i go bek pinis long wok, bihain long wanpela stap wok em i bin kamap long mun Februari, 1998.

Ol wokman meri i bin komplem long pe na ol arapela samting. Na i bin stap wok long sampela de.

Tasol olgeta woka i bin bungim wanpela bel na go bek long wok bihain long sampela toktok insait long wanpela miting we ol lain bilong RD Tuna, Madang Edministresen wantaim mausman bilong ol wokman i stap insait long en.

Namba tu gavana bilong Madang, Penggau Nengo, husat i bin makim Madang edministresen i bin kisim belkros i stap insait long petisen bilong ol wokman meri na givim i go long RD Tuna kampani. Long dispela taim tu, Mista Nengo i bin singautim ol wokman meri long go bek long wok. Na larim wok long ron gut.

Mista Nengo tu i bin givim wok i go long Leba Opis long lukluk i go insait long dispela belkros bilong ol wokman meri. Em i askim tu ol bikman meri i putim nem long dispela agrimen (MOU) long bung. Na paitim toktok na traim lukluk gut na

mekim sampela samting long belkros bilong ol woka. Olgeta i bin holim wanpela kibung long-Mande Februari 16.

Petisen em ol woka i givim i go long kampani long skelim i gat ol dispela poin:

- pe bilong ol wokman meri;
- taim em ol wokman meri save wok;
- rot bilong givim skul na save i go long ol-asples manmeri; na
- rot bilong abrusim birua long taim bilong wok.

Bikpela komplem bilong ol woka em ol lo bilong wok (leba lo) bilong PNG i tok olsem ol i mas kisim pe bihainim lo. Long wanem hap ol wokman meri i wok long en, olgeta i mas kisim pe stat long K45 na go antap. Na i no daunbilo. Tasol ol wokman meri i luk-save olsem ol i no kisim pe stret bihainim lo.

Ol woka i komplem tu olsem ol i no wanbel long kisim pe long taim ol belo long biknait, o long Sarere o Sande.

Narapela bikpela samting ol woka i komplem long en em taim ol ovasis saveman i kam olsem supevaisa, kampani save daunim ol asples man i go daun tru. Na dispela i no helpim agrimen bilong trenim ol lokol pipel long tekova long sinia posisen long kampani.

Settin Bay timba kampani no helpim papagraun, ol lida tok

CLETUS BETEWANA i raitim

OL komyuniti lida bilong Melkoi na Umoa long Is na Wes Nu Briten provins i no amamas long Settin Bay Lumber Kampani (SBLC), we i katim nau timba long bus graun bilong ol.

Dispela em long wanem, ol i tok kampani i no bihainim agrimen long stretim o wokim ol rot. Na katim bikpela namba bilong diwai long eria, we bikpela helpim i no go yet long pipel. SBLC em bikpela timba kampani i katim diwai long Is na Wes Nu Briten provins.

Tupela lida husat i makim maus bilong ol papagraun long saut na isait bilong Nu Briten na autim dispela komplem em Otto Solong, presiden bilong Melkoi Lokol-Level Gavman long Pomio Distrik long Is Nu Briten, na Francis Lalpetei, wanpela kaunsil long ples Umoa long Wes Nu Briten.

Mista Solong i tok kampani i mas tok kliia long ol pipel bilong eria em i katim timba long en. Dispela em long wanem as na i nogat bris yet, gupela

baret bilong ol rot, na wok bilong stretim ol rot i kamap gupela bilong stap gut longpela taim.

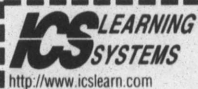
Em i givim piksa bilong ol kain rot olsem trens haiwe we bai bungim Mukus/Tolo, Amio/Gasmata na Mukus Uvol we i no bin kamap yet.

"Mipela laik lukim ol dispela samting i kamap, bihainim ol tokorait insait long agrimen. Na mipela olsem ol lida i no laik lukim ol papagraun i kisim-taim, taim SBLC i mekim profit," Solong i tok.

Long sem toktok, Mista Lalpetei i tok ol rot long Bereme i go long Umoa na Savaltapun i go long Malele mas i gat gupela baret arere long rausim wara. Bikos i gat planti ren long olgeta de. Na ol dispela samting i mas kamap long lukautim gut ro' long stap oltaim.

Em i tok taim ol pipel i ripot long ol bagarap i kamap long rot, ol save kisim emti promis. Na ol pipel i kisim taim long go long taun na yusim ol sevis olsem bilong benkim na kisim mani, o sut marasin long bikpela haus sik na klinik.

GRAB THIS OPPORTUNITY TO GET AHEAD



International Correspondence Schools
Dept. TTS48, Box 1900, Scranton, PA. 18501-1900 U.S.A.
Fax: (717) 343-8462

YES! Send FREE FACTS on how I can train at home in my spare time for the career I have chosen.

ASSOCIATE IN SPECIALIZED BUSINESS DEGREE PROGRAMS

- 60 Business Management
- 61 Accounting
- 80 Business Management with option in Marketing
- 81 Business Management with option in Finance
- 64 Applied Computer Science
- 68 Hospitality Management

ASSOCIATE IN SPECIALIZED TECHNOLOGY DEGREE PROGRAMS

- 67 Electronics Engineering Technology
- 63 Civil Engineering Technology
- 62 Mechanical Engineering Technology
- 65 Electrical Engineering Technology
- 66 Industrial Engineering Technology

CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS

- 07 U.S. High School Diploma
- 02 Electronics
- 05 Hotel/Restaurant Management
- 13 Professional Secretary
- 35 Travel Agent
- 14 Air Conditioning & Refrigeration
- 32 Art
- 59 Catering/Gourmet Cooking
- 23 Medical Office Assistant
- 24 Dental Office Assistant
- 51 Fashion Merchandising
- 33 Motorcycle Repair
- 52 Surveying & Mapping
- 22 Wildlife/Forestry Conservation
- 47 Animal Care Specialist

- 89 Small Engine Repair
- 08 Legal Assistant
- 48 Computer-Assisted Bookkeeping
- 42 Dressmaking & Design
- 87 TV/VCR Repair
- 04 Auto Mechanics
- 12 Interior Decorating
- 18 Bookkeeping
- 06 Electrician
- 03 Child Day Care
- 38 PC Specialist
- 55 Diesel Mechanics
- 94 Fitness & Nutrition
- 85 Drafting
- 41 Journalism/Short Story Writing
- 40 Photography
- 70 Computer-Assisted Small Business Management
- 79 Electronics Technician
- 25 Gun Pro
- 26 Teacher Aide
- 30 Floral Design
- 27 PC Repair
- 15 Home Inspector
- 39 Medical Transcriptionist
- 72 Appliance Repair
- 58 Private Investigator
- 76 Freelance Writer
- 84 Pharmacy Technician

COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

- 01 QuickBASIC
- 37 Visual Basic
- 36 Visual C++

Train at Home for a Better Job!

Get FREE Information—MAIL OR FAX ENTIRE AD TODAY
Write the number of the one career that interests you

MR / MRS / MISS _____ AGE _____
(Please print clearly)

ADDRESS _____ POSTAL CODE _____

CITY/COUNTRY _____ PHONE _____

ICS ACCREDITATIONS AND APPROVALS
ICS is an accredited member of the Distance Education and Training Council in Washington, D.C. and is licensed by the Pennsylvania State Board of Private Licensed Schools. ICS Learning Systems has been reviewed and approved as a Certified Provider of continuing education and training programs by the International Association for Continuing Education and Training.



THE BEST POSITION

in any line of work is the most responsible position. Prepare now for more responsibility—it can show on pay day. No matter what position in your trade or profession you want, we can train you to fill it.

For more than 100 years we have been training ambitious working men and women by mail, to fill more responsible positions.

AND WE CAN DO THE SAME FOR YOU.

Cut out, fill in and send us the coupon above and learn all about it

DO IT NOW

Tingting bilong Gavana Tekwie long nesanel developmen plen kisim sapot

TINGTING bilong Sandaun gavana, John Tekwie, olsem kantri mas i gat nesanel developmen plen i kisim sapot long wanpela wantok bilong em.

Samuel Tasig bilong Aitape distrik i tok olgeta pipel na provins i mas sapotim dispela tingting long karim kaikai. "Mi givim bikpela sapot tru olsem kantri mas i gat wanpela nesanel progrem o plen i stap, we wanwan provins i ken karimaut ol wok bihainim dispela plen," em i tok.

Em i tok moa olsem ol bikman i mas kamapim dispela tingting olsem wanpela 6 Yia Plen. Bikos taim nupela gavman i kisim opis bihainim long nupela ileksen, em bai bihainim wanem samting i stap pinis. Na developmen bai go het.

Mista Tasig i tok dispela tingting

Gavana Tekwie i tokaut long en i kisim sapot bilong ol arapela gavana long kibung bilong ol, em i bin kamap long Mosbi long las mun. Na wankain sapot i mas kam tu long ol provins. Bikos planti yia i kam i go ol pipel i no lukim developmen.

Man Aitape ya i tokaut tu olsem Wes Sepik i bin gat wanpela developmen plen ol i kolim Boda Developmen Plen. Em i tok maski dispela BDP bilong Nesanel Gavman i stap long provins long planti krismas, i nogat tru kaikai bilong en.

Em i tok i gat planti paul wok tu i bin kamap aninit long rot bilong yusim mani aninit long dispela progrem. Na nogat wanpela provinsal o nesanel atoriti i sekim ol man i go olsem wanem.

Olpela Vanimo taun memba poinim finga long Gavana Tekwie

FELIX RAMRAM i raitim

LONG wanpela protes mas em i bin kamap long liklik Vanimo taun long mun Februari, olpela taun memba, Rex Namah, wokabaut i go antap long ai bilong Provinsal Treseri opis na poinim finga long Gavana John Tekwie.

Dispela i no bin kamapim wanpela pait. Tasol dispela samting i kamap bihain long gavana i tokim ol bikman i go pas long protes mas olsem em i 'kwalfai' long tok olsem ol lain i go pas long dispela protes mas i 'stupid'. Bikos ol i no sekim gut samting bipo long ol i holim protes mas.

Dispela protes i gat 300 papamama na ol arapela memba bilong pablik. Bikos Edukesen atoriti long provins i isi tumas long givim skul fi subsidi bilong wanwan skul.

Joshua Itmbien, memba i makim Dahli long Vanimo Taun Atoriti em wanpela long ol man i go pas long protes mas. Na bungim Gavana John Tekwie long ai bilong treseri opis. Na askim long watpo na ol atoriti i kisim loripela taim tumas long salim mani i kam long nesanel gavman i go aut long wanwan skul. Na ol papamama laik save sapos provinsal gavman i poketim dispela mani i go long ol arapela rot o nogat?

Gavana Tekwie i bekim olsem skul fi subsidi mani em nesanel gavman i salim long provins i stap stret tasol.



• John Tekwie.

Na ol gavman opisa i stretim olgeta pinis. Na wet tasol long givim sek mani long wanwan skul.

"Mi nogat wanpela rait long yusim wanpela toea bilong ol pikinini bilong yumi. Na wanem ol toktok yupela harim long mani i paul, ol lain husat i tokim yupela i paulim yupela tasol," em i tok.

Sampela papamama i tok ol i pret long ol bikman i yusim dispela mani long sampela kain wok nabaut, we ol i no amamas. Dispela kain tingting i kamap bihainim ripot bilong gavana wantaim sampela bikman i yusim K120,000 pablik mani long go lukluk raun long wanpela Esia kantri.

Mumeng stesin bungim hevi bilong wara Kumalu

MUMENG stesin i bungim taim nogut taim ren na wara i tait long las wik.

Wara Kumalu i bin tait na bruk i go tripela hap na ron i go insait long Mumeng stesin long las wik Sande. Wanpela mama long Mumeng i tokim Wantok olsem dispela wara i bikpela olsem sais bilong bikrot na i dip moa.

Mama ya i tok olsem wara i ron insait long banis bilong Mumeng komyuniti skul na bagarapim ol samting long skul. Skul i pas pinis long dispela wik i kam.

Ol pablik sevans woka long hap tu i pulapim ol kago na lusim ol haus pinis. Planti i slip arere long bikpela stua bilong Mumeng Trading na arapela i go pinis long Lae na Buang.

Mumeng haus sik tu i pas pinis bikos long dispela hevi. Na em i save op wan aua tasol long wan wan de. Dispela mama i tok long las wik i kam, bikpela ren i wok long pundaun wantaim pairap bilong klaut and bikpela win tu.

Ripot long distrik opis i tok ren i stap nau na ples i klia. Tasol bikpela wok nau em long streim ol ples na kisim bek ol wok manmeri long kam-

bek wok.

Wanpela bikpela hevi tasol em Mumeng komyuniti skul i pulap long ol graun malumalum we i go insait na brukim banis bilong foapela klasrum pinis.

Ripot long distrik opis i tok ol papamama na olgeta memba bilong komyuniti i mas wok bung nau long stretim skul long larim ol pikinini i go bek long skul. Bikos graun malumalum i pulap na bai kisim wan o tupela mun long klarim ples na stretim ol klasrum.

Tasol ripot long distrik opis i tok nau ples i klia na san i lait gut. Tasol nogut ren bai pundaun gen. Bikos las wik ren i bin pundaun wantaim win tasol bihainim ple si klia gen. Tasol long wiken, ol i kirap nogut long ren i pundaun wantaim strongpela win na wara Kumalu i tait go insait na bagarapim ples.

Mak olsem 600 manmeri i lusim ol haus na kisim ol kago na go nambaut pinis.

Mak olsem 500 skul pikinini tu bai i no inap skul yet inap ol klasrum i orait gut long ol i yusim.

57 plisman na famili bai lusim Kushau bareks bihainim kot oda, Madang PPC tok

BEN TAUMAI i raitim

PROVINSSEL plis Komanda Supritenten Benson Simajon i tok em bai bihainim wanpela kot oda, Madang Distrik Kot i mekiri long rausim ol plisman na famili bilong ol long Kushau Bareks.

Em mekim dispela toktok taim Wantok i askim em long wanem samting bai em mekim bihainim kot oda disisen we i pinis long 26 Februari, 1998.

Kot Oda ya em distrik Kot mejistret, Ignatius Kurei mekim long Novemba 26, 1997. Na em odarim plis dipatmen aninit long lukaut bilong Komisina na PPC wantaim ol arapela atoriti long muvim ol plisman na famili bilong ol go aut long ol plis haus.

Dispela i bihainim wanpela inspeksen we Helt Inspekta bilong Madang Taun Interim Komisin i bin mekim long 1995. Na tokaut olsem ol haus na bareks we ol plisman na famili bilong ol i stap long en i no gutpela long ol man i stap. Em bihainim pablik helt lo sapta 226.

Olsem na nau em moa long 57 plisman na meri na famili bilong ol bai kisim taim.

Provinsel Plis Komanda Simajon i tok olsem ol wokim aut

pinis sampela plen long karim aut wok bilong lukautim lo na oda long provins taim ol dispela plisman i go long ples bilong ol.

Em i no givim moa tokaut long hau bai ol mekim wok bilong lukautim lo na oda. Tasol Wantok i bilip olsem ol mekim sampela kain plen pinis wantaim plis hekwata long Mosbi. Dispeia em long sampela plisman long Lae long kam wok long Madang.

I gat tupela wari nau i kamap nau em long ol plisman wantaim ol famili bilong ol i wari nau long hau bai ol pikinini bilong ol i go mekim skul bilong ol sapos ol i go long ples.

Dispela em long wanem skul insait pinis na ol no save sapos i gat sem gret na klas o spes bilong pikinini bilong ol long ples bilong ol.

Ol i tok sapos ol bin go long taim long Novemba o Krismas em bai gutpela long ol long stretim dispela hevi. Na nau em tu let na ol plenim plis dipatmen long dispela hevi bilong ol.

Planti ol mama bin tokim Wantok Niuspepa long las wik sande taim Wantok go raun lukluk long dispela hevi bilong ol long Bareks.

Ol tokim Wantok olsemplanti ol mama save wok tu nau bai

pinis hat nau bikos ol bai go long ples nau bikos Madang em wanpela taun we i hat tru long painim haus.

"Em min olsem mipela mas risain nau na go long ples wantaim ol man na famili bilong mipela na lukim em bai afektim ol gavman dipatmen olsem helt, edukesen, pos ofis na tu ol praiwet kampani tu", wanpela wok mama i tok.

Na narapela bikpela hevi em PPC i tok olsem em gat wari long ol plisman wantaim ol famili bilong hau bai em muvim ol go long ples bilong ol. Olsem na em askim sapos ol Semba op Komes na provinsel gavman wantaim Madang Interim Komisin i ken halivim ol.

Provinsel Gavman i givim pinis samting olsem K200,000 pinis long helpim wokim nupela haus bilong ol plisman wantaim ol famili bilong ol. Na tu em makim hap graun tu long ol long mekim dispela wok.

Tasol Simajon i tok, em i no inap mekim mekim moa wanpela toktok long dispela na em askim dispela pepa long ringim ACP bos bilong plis long hetkwata long Mosbi na toktok wantaim ol.

Madang Gavana Jim Kas tu i no stap long givim toktok long

Australia sapatim wok bilong painim gutpela sindaun long Bogenvil



• Dispela tripela pikinini em sampela bilong 5,000 na moa refuji bilong Bogenvil ailan husat i stap nau long tripela kea senta long Solomon Ailans. Dispela tripela mangi i sanap long veranda long haus bilong ol long Tanagai kea senta, ausait tasol long Honiara, em Katolik sios i lukautim. Wanpela haus em samting olsem tupela o t ripela famili i stap long en. Foto: Arthur Wate bilong Solomon Star niuspepa i kisim.

AUSTRALIA bai i larim ol trus Monitering grup (TMG) lain bilong em i stap na wok long Bogenvil wantaim ol arapela poroman bilong ol long Nu Silan, Vanuatu na Fiji inap long pinis bilong mun Epril.

Toktok i kam long Pablik Afeas opis bilong Australian Hai Komisin i tok Australia bai bihainim ol agrimen we ol i bin wokim aninit long Lincoln agrimen long larim TMG long Bogenvil inap long Epril 30.

Opis i tok bihainim wanpela lukluk raun ol i wokim i go long Bogenvil, ol i amamas long gutpela wok we TMG i mekim long kamapim gutpela sindaun long

Bogenvil. Opis i tok olgeta grup long Bogenvil i luksave long gutpela wok we TMG i mekim long helpim pinisim pait, kamapim bel isi na pren pasin namel long ol grup we i bin birua long taim bilong mun Epril.

"Gutpela wok we TMG i mekim i soim long ples klia olsem gutpela wok bung insait long rijon bilong helpim wanpela arapela. Na long komitmen we ol grup na kantri insait long rijon i gat long helpim daunim dispela hevi long Bogenvil we i hat long stretim. Em i no isipela samting long kisim ol ausait grup long stap insait long wok bilong stretim Bogenvil tasol samting olsem TMG i soim long ples klia olsem

em i gutpela rot bikos ol i givim gutpela sapot long helpim painim gutpela sindaun long Bogenvil," opis i tok.

Australia bai i lukautim narapela bung bilong ol Bogenvil na nesnel gavman lida long Kenbera long dispela mun. Dispela bung em ol lain teknikol tim husat i makim olgeta grup husat i sainim Lincoln agrimen bai i stap long em. Wanpela long ol bikpela samting we ol bai i toktok long en em sispai o stop pait long Bogenvil. Na wanem level ol ausait grup i ken givim long helpim daunim ol hevi na kamapim gutpela sindaun long Bogenvil bihain long sispai.

Mihalic i stap 50 krismas long PNG

FEBRUERI 20 i bin wanpela spesel de long papa bilong Wantok Niuspepa Pater Frank Mihalic.

Dispela de i makim 50 krismas taim Pater Mihalic i krugutim graun bilong PNG taim em i bin kam insait long kantri long mekim wok misinari.

Pater Mihalic i bin statim Wantok niuspepa na Word Pablisng kompani we i save kamapim ol niuspepa olsem Wantok, The Independent we bipo ol i save kolim long Times of PNG na PNG Business.

Insait long famili bilong Pater Mihalic ol i gat 9-pela pikinini. Mama i karim em long Renova long Penselvania insait long Amerika long Novemba 24, 1916. Long Ogas 15, 1944 em i bin kisim blesing na kamap olsem wanpela Katolik Divain Wod pater.

Nau em i gat 81 krismas. Em i bin krugutim PNG bihain long Wol Wo 2 bilong wok long Is Sepik olsem fes eid na komyuniti helt woka.

Planti man i save long Pater Mihalic long moa long 30 buk we em i bin raitim kamap taim em i stap na wok long PNG. Wanpela bilong ol

em: 100 stories and Good Morning PNG. Wanpela buk we i bin antapim tru nem bilong Pater Mihalic insait long kantri em Jacaranda Dictionary and grammer of Melanesian Pidgin we em i raitim kamap taim em i stap tasol long haus insait long 18 mun. Dispela taim, sik kensa i daunim em.

Pater Mihalic i no raiim ol buk tasol. Em i wanpela tisa long Divain Wod Institut long Madang. Em i skulum ol sumatin long raitim nius, ol stail buk long kain stail bilong ol niusman na skruim save long tanim ol toktok. Em i bin ritaila long dispela wok long Ogas 1997, bihain long 52 krismas.

Bihain long planti krismas bilong hatwok, Pater Mihalic i bin kisim luksave i kam long ol ausait lain na ol bikipela skol.

Long wanpela em i kisim doktoret long Filisipi (PHD) long linguistiks i kam long Yunivesiti ov Papua Niugini.

Kwin i bin givim luksave long Pater Mihalic olsem man husat i mekim bikipela wok long apim Tok Pisin taim em i givim medal long en na mekim em kamap opisa long Britis Empaia (MBE).

Senis long Lord's Prea

JENEREL Sinod o bung bilong Sios ov Ingran long las wik i wanbel long yusim tupela vesen (o tanim long toktok we ol man i ken save long mining bilong em) bilong The Lord's Prayer long nupela liteji bilong em.

Lord's Prayer o Our Father em dispela hap preia we olgeta kristen manmeri na pikinini i save gut long en.

Ol bikman i wanbel long yusim tupela vesen long abrusim belkros wantaim ol dispela husat i no laik senisim hap hap long Lord's Prayer.

Long nupela vesen, ol i senisim dispela wod, "trespass" wantaim "sin" na "lead us not into temptation" wantaim "save us from the time of trial".

Dispela vesen em i klostu wankain long dispela we ol Hebrew i yusim na i bringim Sios bilong Ingran long wanpela level wantaim ol arapela kristen sios, Reveren David Stancliffe, Bisop bilong Salisbury na siaman bilong Litujikel Komisni i tok.

Tasol planti arapela memba bilong Sinod i no amamas tumas.

Reveren Peter Nott, Bisop bilong Norwich i go pas long grup we i sapotim olpela vesen.

Em i makim maus bilong planti memba na tok i no gutpela long senisim ol wod long wanpela preia we olgeta man long Ingran i save long en.

"Ol lain husat i save go lotu long

sampela taim tasol bai pilim olsem ol i no bilong dispela sios bikos long nupela vesen.

Dibeit o paitim ol toktok i hap bilong sios long redim ol wok long kamapim buk ol i kolim long Alternative Service buk we ol i bin laisensim long 1980.

Bisop Stancliffe i to nogat planti man long dispela taim inap klia gut long mining bilong "and lead us not into temptation."

Anthony Klimister husat i siaman bilong Prayerbook sosaiti i sutim tok long sios bilong harim tok long pilai politiks na bagarapim samting bilong sios we i stap yet long bipo taim i kam inap nau.

Hia em Lord's Prayer wantaim ol nupela senis we Sios ov Ingran sios i kamapim:

**Our Father in Heaven,
hallowed be your name,
your kingdom come,
your will be done,
on earth as it is in heaven.
Give us today our daily bread.
Forgive us our sins
as we forgive those who sin
against us.
Save us from the time of trial
and deliver us from evil.
For the kingdom, the power,
and the glory is yours
now and forever. Amen.**

CCJPD putim aut trangu apil progrem

VERONICA HATUTASI
raitim

KATOLIK Komisni bilong Jastis Pis na Developmen (CCJPD) long taim bilong Lent i putim aut gen Trangu Apil progrem i go long olgeta Katolik manmeri insait long kantri.

"Em i wanpela rot we olgeta Kristen manmeri i ken luksave long taim bilong Lent insait long kantri. Na pasin bilong wokim dispela em long sakrifaisim ol sampela liklik samting na sevim mani long helpim ol trangu insait long kantri husat i lus moa long yumi," Brata Graeme Frawley Nesenel Dairekta bilong CCJPD na kodineta bilong Trangu Apil Komiti i tok.

Mesej long hetman bilong Katolik Sios long wol, Pop John Paul 2 long dispela yia em: "Kam Blessed... Bikos mi bin nogat samting, ol i rausim mi, mi nogat ples na yu kisim na lukautim mi. (Lukim long Matyu 25: 34).

Brata Graeme i tok Trangu Apil kempein i bilong mekim ol kristen manmeri long kantri i luksave na helpim wanpela arapela. Na i no olgeta taim lukiuk o askim long ol ausait grup long givim helpim wantaim mani na ol arapela samting taim yumi sot o bungim hevi. Tasol yumi yet i ken helpim wanpela arapela.

Em i tok Trangu Apil kempein em CCJPD i bin kirapim 20 kris-

mas i go pinis na nau em i stap olsem hap long apil kempein bilong ol long taim bilong Lent olgeta yia.

"Mani we apil i save pulim em mipela i save yusim long helpim ol trangu insait long kantri na ausait tu," Brata Graeme i tok.

Em i tok taim sampela hap bilong kantri i bungim hevi olsem bikipela ren, guria, graun i bruk na ol pipel i sot long kaikai, klos o ol samting olsem, Komisni i save givim helpim.

Em i tok narapela rot tu we ol i save givim helpim i go long ol Katolik peris insait long kantri em long ol peris pris na bisop i putim aplikesen long helpim long taim bilong hevi long helpim ol dispela trangu lain.

"Long dispela yia, mipela i putim taget mak long kamapim samting olsem K100,000.

"Long las yia, mipela i bin pulim K85,000," Brata Graeme i tok.

Olgeta Katolik peris insait long kantri i save long dispela apil olsem em i save kamap long taim bilong Lent. Na ol i save kisim ol envelop o bokis long putim kontribusen bilong ol. Long ol famili bokis, ol pikinini, papamama i ken putim ol koin o pepa mani long en long taim bilong Lent inap long Ista we ol i karim koleksen bilong ol i go long peris we peris komiti i kandim na bisop i putim wantaim koleksen bilong olgeta peris insait long

daiosis. Bihain bisop i salim mani i kam long hetopis bilong CCJP long Mosbi we ol i putim long akaun na i stap long yusim taim nid i kamap long en.

Anglikan Sios tu i stap insait long dispela trangu Apil kempein. Tasol mani ol i pulim em sios bilong ol yet i lukautim na yusim long ol progrem bilong ol. Ol i no givim long Katolik Sios.

Brata Graeme i tok long famili level, ol i enkarijim wan wan memba long sakrifaisim wanpela samting we yu laikim tumas insait long taim bilong Lent. Na i no ol bikipela samting.

"Yu ken lusim pasin we yu wokim long baim nuspepa long olgeta de, simukim mutrus, sevim liklik toea na putim long trangu apil bokis long helpim ol dispela we istap noguit moa long yu, sot long samting, ol i nogat samting o ol i bungim hevi," Brata Graeme i tok.

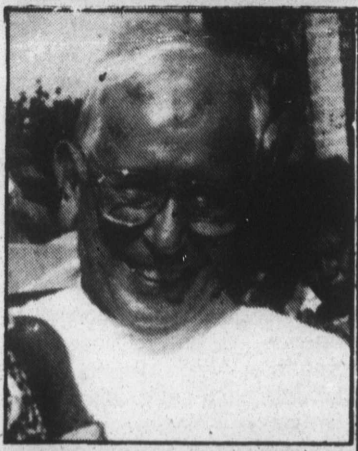
Em i tok nau em i lukim olsem planti kristen pipel i wok long luksave long helpim we Trangu Apil kempein i wokim na olsem mak long donesen i go antap, winim mak bilong ol taim pastaim.

"Ol pipel i wok long kisim gutpela save bihainim ol aweanes kempein mipela i putim aut long Trangu Apil kempein. Pastaim mi kam long kantri 15 krismas i go pinis, donesen bilong apil i save go long K12,000 mak. Tasol em i go antap na las yia, mipela i kisim K85,000.



• Peter Maime bilong CCJPD wantaim Brata Graeme Frawley, dairekta bilong CCJPD na Trangu Apil kodineta soim ol envelop na ol box bilong putim mani.

TU MINIT TINGTI NG



FRANK MIHALIC i raitim

LONG Luk 9:28 yumi ritim stori we Jisas i kisim Pita na Jems na Jon na i go antap long wanpela liklik maunten we em i senis olgeta. Tripela apostel ya i lukim kain kain naispela samting. tripela i lus tru, na tripela i laik stap hia olgeta.

OL I LUKIM GOL BILONG OL

Tasol Jisas i tokim tripela olsem: "Sore, yutripela i no ken stap hia nau. Pastaim yutripela mas go daun gen long graun na mekim wok bilong yutripela. Long taim dispela wok i hat, yutripela mas tingim dispela gutpela ples i wetim yupela; dispela bai strongim bel bilong yupela, na yupela i no ken les na givap long mekim gutpela wok."

Dispela heven tripela i bin lukim longhap ai, em i gol bilong laip bilong ol. Em tu i gol bilong laip bilong yumi.

Gol em i bikipela samting long laip bilong yumi. Olgeta de yumi sut long kain kain gol. Yumi no inap pilai soka sapos yumi no sanapim mak o gol. Sip na balus i fali i go long wanpela ples; em i gol bilong tuepal Yumi wokabaut i go long ples; em i gol bilong yumi. Gol em i oslem wanpela magnet i

pulim yumi i go long en. Na yumi no help inap yumi kamap long gol bilong yumi.

Long taim Tod i wokim wanpela samting, em i no save wokim nating. Nogat. Samting ya i mas gat as bilong em. God i wokim ai bikos i gat planti samting ai em inap lukim. God i wokim yau, bikos i gat planti samting yau em inap harim. God i wokim bel bilong yumi bikos i gat kaikai i stap.

Olsem tasol na God i putim insait long bel bilong yumi dispela bikipela laik bilong stap hepi, na amamas, na lap na sindaun gut na sindaun isis, Em i no putim nating. Nogat. I mas i gat wanpela ples na taim we ol dispela samting i stap na i wetim yumi. Ol dispela gutpela samting wantaim yumi save kolim heven.

Long Gutnius planti taim Jisas i save toktok long heven. Ol tum-

buna bilong yumi tu i gat dispela aidia bilong heven i wetim yumi. Long Hailans ol i tok olsem: heven em i stap long wanpela longwe maunten. Long nambis ol i tok olsem: heven em i wanpela ailan i stap longwe tru. Tasol maski longwe, em i stap. Na long tingting bilong planti yumi yet, olgeta kago bilong tumbuna i save kam long dispela gutpela heven.

Stori na toktok bilong heven i gat wok long pulim tingting bilong yumi. Tasol sapos yumi no save tingting liklik long heven, yumi longlong. Yumi olsem man i draivim ka na em i nos ave em i go we. Yumi olsem man i pilai soka na em i lukim bal tasol; em i no lukim gol. Yumi no mas wokabaut long dispela graun olsem ol snek - em ol i save wokabaut long bel tasol na lukim graun. Nogat. Yumi mas olsem ol pisin husat i flai antap na

i lukluk long san.

Sen Augustin i bin tok olsem: "God i bin wokim yumi bilong stap wantaim em... na yumi save seksek na guria inap yumi kamap long em." God em i olsem wanpela bikipela magnet is ave pulim liklik hap ain. Taim ain i kamap long magnet, orait, tupela i pas wantaim na magnet i no inap long pulim em moa.

Yumi olsem tasol. Go na heven i pulim yumi nau. Long taim yumi kamap long heven, orait, nau yumi pinisim olgeta laik. Na heven bai i no pulim yumi moa. Yumi kamap pinis. Yumi kamap long basis. Yumi anka i stap.

Tasol long taim yumi wokabaut yet long rot na yumi painim wari na trabel na hatwok na pen, yumi mas tingim dispela gutpela ples bilong heven i wetim yumi, na em bai strongim bel bilong yumi.

Bilong dispela as na Jisas i bringim tripela disaipel i go long maunten, we ol i bin lukim heven and hap ai.

Risit em i bikpela samting

RISIT we ol stoa i save givim long yu em i wanpela bikpela samting olsem na yu no ken tromoi i go.

Ol risit i bikpela samting long wanem yu ken yusim ol olsem evidens long taim yu painim asua long samting yu baim.

Maski sapos risit em i bilong liklik samting olsem chispop, tinpis, o ol bikpela samting olsem televisen o ka yu mas lukautim dispela risit gut.

Sapos yu opim dispela paket chispop o tin pis na yu painim olsem em i gat ol narapela samting olsem binatang o ol narapela samting insait orait yu ken yusim dispela risit olsem evidens bilong yu na yu kisim dispela samting i go bek long stoa yu bin braim long en na tokaut long wari bilong yu.

Sapos yu i no holim dispela risit wantaim yu bai mekim samting i had long yu kisim bek moni bilong yu o kisim nupela o narapela samting inap long moni bilong yu.

Long ol risit bilong kaikai o dring yu mas kipim dispela risit inap long yu pinis kaikaim o dringim dispela samting.

Sapos yu putim ol televisen, kar o ol narapela samting bilong yu i go long woksap long fiksime, yu mas kipim ol risit bilong yu gut olsem sapos yu painim olsem ol i no fiksime samting gut em yu inap kisim i go bek wantaim risit bilong yu na tokaut long wari bilong yu.

Na sapos yu baim samting long stoa we ol i no sve givim risit, em bai i had liklik sapos yu i gat wari long samting yu baim, tasol yu mas kisim samting i go bek stret long husat stoakipa yu bin baim samting long em na tokaut long wari bilong yu.

Tasol plis yu no ken giaman nabaut long paulim ol stoa.

Somare askim gavman long helpim Air Niugini

GAVANA bilong Is Sepik provins, Sir Michael Somare i askim gavman sapos ol i ken givim mani i go long helpim Air Niugini balus kampani.

Sir Michael i tok gavman i gat planti mani bikos em i ken givim K10 milien long Solomon Ailan, baim ol kontrak ausait long kot na arapela bisnis moa. Olsem na em i mas baim na stretim hevi bilong Air Niugini balus.

Sir Michael Somare i mekim dispela toktok insait long palamen haus dispela wik bihain long bikpela hevi nau Air Niugini balus kampani i bungim wantaim bisnis bilong en.

Planti ripot i kamap pinis olsem Air Niugini i nogat mani long mekim wok, ol balus i bagarap nabaut na ol spea pat bilong em i sot na ol arapela hevi moa.

Long dispela wik Mande, Air Niugini i tokaut olsem em i apim pinis prais bilong balus tiket i go antap long 9 pesen. Mosbi i go long Lae em K130. Las yia em K118. Tasol ol Air Niugini menesa long arapela senta i tok ol i mas apim i go antap yet long 40 pesen. Bikos dispela i no inap long stretim ol hevi balus kampani ya i gat pinis na i stap.

Memba bilong Kainantu Baki Reipa i askim tu olsem sapos Air Niugini kampani i gat planti wokmanmeri we namba bilong ol i moa long tausen, em i mas lukluk long rausim sampela wokman we i no mekim wok na kisim pe nating.

Mista Reipa i askim long gavman i mas stretim gut ol ron bilong balus long i no ken givim hevi long ol manmeri long bihain we ol pasindia bai sindaun longpela taim na wet long balus bikos balus i bagarap.

Minista bilong Trensport na Sivel Eviesen Vincent Auali i tok i tru ol i luksave long hevi bilong planti wokmanmeri tumas long Air Niugini balus kampani. Na ol i wok long lukluk i go insait long dispela samting.

Tasol em i tok hevi bilong kampani i sot long mani i no tru. Em i tok Air Niugini i save mekim wok bilong en wankain tasol olsem olgeta arapela kampani we ol i save kisim dinau long benk o long ovasis helpim long mekim wok sapos ol i sot long mani samting.

Mista Auali i tok long hevi bilong wet longpela taim long balus em long sekim gut sapos balus i orait long ron o nogat. Em i mekim dispela toktok i go bek long hevi we i bin kamap long krismas taim we planti manmeri i wet longpela taim long balus long lusim Mosbi i go long arapela provins.

Mista Auali i tok sapos balus i no gutpela bikos sampela samting i rong long en, ol i mas wet na ol wokman i sekim gut balus pastaim. Em i tok i no gutpela long balus i gat hevi na em i wok yet long karim ol pasindia i go kam we inap givim birua long laip bilong planti manmeri.

Em i tok klia olsem balus Air Niugini em olpela balus we i olsem 20 krismas nau long ron i go kam karim pasindia.

Konsuma mas susim samting gut

KRISMAS i kam klostu na planti manmeri, pikinini i stat long baim ol present bilong givim long ol famili na ol wantok na pren olsem na Konsuma Afes Kaunsil i askim yupela long lukluk na susim samting gut pastaim na you tromoi moni bilong yu.

Lukluk na susim samting gut i min olsem yu mas go na lukluk raun long olgeta stoa na lukim prais na gutpela bilong samting yu laik baim pastaim long yu baim. Dispela i ken helpim yu long yu ken kisim gutpela samting inap long moni bilong yu.

Sapos yu laik baim ol kolos, yu mas lukluk gut long sais, sekim tu sapos kolos i no bruk nabaut na ol i sanapim gut na i no inap bruk kwik.

Sapos yu laik ol toi bilong ol pikinini yu mas lukluk long ol gutpela we i nogat sampela hap i sap inap long sutim ai bilong ol pikinini, o i gat longpela waia

inap long pasim nek bilong pikinini, o ol liklik hap we em inap long kamaut na ol pikinini i ken daunim na aps long nek bilong ol. Yu mas lukluk gut long ol paket bilong toi i ken soim wanem krismas bilong ol pikinini long yusim dispela toi long en.

Yu mas sekim olgeta samting gut pastaim long yu baim, nogut yu kisim i go long haus na yu painim olsem em i no wok gut na yu westim moni long bas fi na taim bilong yu long go bek long stoa gen.

Sapos yu baim ol bikpela moni samting olsem ol hanwas, radio, televisen oa kar, yu mas askim oi wokman long stoa long testim ol dispela samting long ai bilong yu apstaim yu kisim i go. Nogut yu no testim samting na yu kisim i go long haus na yu painim olsem dispela samting i no wok na yu kisim i go bek long stoa na ol i les helpim yu na tok olsem yu yet i bagara-

pim.

Yu mas kisim ol risit na ol narapela pepa i kam wantaim ol samting yu baim, olsem sapos yu painim olsem dispela samting i no wok oa bagarap, yu ken kisim i go bek wantaim risit na ol narapela pepa na soim ol wokman long stoa.

Sapos yu baim samting long haia purches oa olsem yu putim sampela moni olsem deposit na yu ken kisim samting i go yusim na baim liklik long foitait oa mun, yu mas ridim ol pepa na save gut long ol polisi pastaim long yu sainim ol disepal pepa. Sapos yu no klia askim ol wokman long tokaut long yu gut oa yu kisim i go na askim ol narapela long helpim yu.

Sapos yu gat hevi, go bek apstaim long stoa yu baim samting long en na tokaut long wari bilong yu na sapos ol les long helpim yu, yu ken go long Konsuma Afes

KAINANTU TELEPHONE SERVICES

A new Digital Exchange is being scheduled for commissioning towards the end of March, 1998. Telecommunication services to Kainantu township, SIL Ukarumpa and Aiyura Valley will be restored.

Customers interested in services should contact;

Telikom Business Centre.

P O Box 100
GOROKA
E H P.

or call us on...
Ph: 732 2153
Fax: 732 2141

Telikom PNG will advise the actual cutover date at a later date, together with other customer information.



TELIKOM PNG
Now we're really talking!

Wol Nius

Ol pikinini refuji stap yet long haus kalabus

Inglan:

I GAT ol pikinini we ol i holim ol long kalabus long Inglan.

Dispela i egensim ol intenesenel gaidlain long ol pikinini husat i nogat gadien o bikpela man long was long ol dispela pikinini husat i lusim kantri o ples bilong ol long painim nupela kantri bilong stap long en. Em i go egens tu long promis we gavman i mekim olsem dispela samting bai kamap sapos olgeta arapela rot i no inap tru.

Long ol ripot, ol niuslain i bin tok-tok long 7-pela pikinini we ol i holim ol i stap long kalabus long Inglan.

Wanpela em i bilong kantri Nigeria long Afrika. Dispela liklik meri husat i gat 13 krismas em ol i bin putim em long Campsfield ditensen senta klostu long Oxford long tripela mun. Em i tokim ol niuslain olsem ol imigresen opisa i save mekim ol nabaut, ples i kol tru na ol i no kisim gutpela helt kea.

Em i tok ol i no save lukautim ol gut taim ol i sik na ol i save givim ol marasin bilong dringim na slip long en.

Narapela manki Nigeria husat i gat 16 krismas i bin stap long Rochester kalabus long Kent insait long 6-pela mun. Em i stori olsem ol i save lokim em i stap long rum

insait long kalabus long samting olsem 15 awa olgeta de. Na ol arapela kalabus lain i save papaitim em.

Narapela manki wantaim 16 krismas i tok ol woklain bilong haus kalabus i wokim em nabaut na papaitim na givim em ol bikpela mekim save long en.

Planti long ol refuji pikinini i bin go long Inglan ol yet bikos ol papamama bilong ol em ol i kilim dai ol long ol asples kantri bilong ol yet. Nogat wanpela long ol pikinini ya em ol i givim ol tok orait bilong stap long Inglan. Taim ol i gat 18 krismas, ol bai i salim ol i go bek long ples bilong ol.

Amnesti Intenesenel, grup we i save lukautim raits bilong olgeta manmeri na pikinini long wol, i egensim pasin we Inglan i wokim long ol pikinini i tok kantri i brukim rait bilong ol pikinini we em i bin sainim aninit long Yunaited Nesens konvensen we i givim raits long ol refuji pikinini long gutpela lukaut, givim helpim long ol taim ol i laikim n a lukautim ol long sait bilong helt na marasin.

Samting olsem 48 pikinini we krismas bilong ol i stap aninit long 18 krismas na ol i nogat papamama o gadien long lukautim ol em ol i holim ol long kalabus insait long Inglan long dispela yia, ripot i tok.

Wansolwara Nius

Samoa:

MEMBA bilong Ameriken Samoa long gavman bilong Amerika Faleomavaenga Eni Hunkin i tok wanpela bil we ol i laik bai palamen i lukluk long senisim nem bilong Westen Samoa bai i feil.

Teritori bai i sindaun na lukluk long dispela samting long dispela wik.

Sapos palamaen i tok orait long dispela bil, Ameriken Samoa bai i no nap luksave long ol paspot pepa bilong ol lain long Westen Samoa husat i laik go long teritori o i laik go lukluk raun long ol hauslain bilong ol long hap. Na tu wok bisnis namel long tupela kantri. Faleomavaenga i tok bil ya i no gutpela long sait bilong ikononiks namel long tupela kantri.

Tonga:

KING bilong Tonga, Taufu'ahau Tupou 4 i gat intres long kantri bilong em i kirapim wok poroman na tred wantaim Meksiko insait long saut Amerika.

King i tokaut long laik bilong em bihainim wanpela lukluk raun we em i mekim long Baja Kalifonia long Meksiko taim em i stap long Amerika long las mun.

Ol ripot i tok opis bilong king i wok long lukluk na stretim long kamapoim dispela samting we bai ol sip i karim ol kago samting i go i kam long tupela kantri bihainim rot i kam olsem long Amerika.

Redio Tonga i tok King i gat laik tu long baisampela samting we Meksiko i mekim na dispela em long ol samting olsem ol glav, su, sendol na ol arapela kaikai samting olsem suga we em i tok prais i no antap tumas.

Tarawa, Kiribati:

WANPELA grup bilong Japan i pinisim wanpela wokabaut bilong ol long Butaritari Ailan na ples Buariki klostu long Kiribati.

Grup we i gat 5-pela man long en i bin wok long painim bun bilong ol soldia bilong Japan we i bin dai long Wol Wo 2.

Kalserel opisa Tamaetera Teatoaia i tok grup i bin painim planti bun, kukim ol long paia na karim i go bek long Japan. Grup bai i go bek gen long ailan bilong mekim narapela wok painimaut.

Apia, Samoa:

PALAMEN bilong Samoa i tok oraitim wanpela plen long Agrikalsa, Forestri na Fiseris dipatmen long tilim ol yangpela taro, rop na ol arapela gaden kaikai we ol iken planim na karim kaikai hariap i go long ol fama.

As tingting long dispela em long daunim hevi we i save kamap taim bikpela ren i bagarapim ol gaden kaikai long saiklon piriet.

Wanpela mausman bilong gavman i tok wanpela long ol dispela gaden kaikai we ol i laik tilim em long kumara we i save redi hariap insait long tripela mun.

Em i tok ol ples lain i mas redi nau long planim ol gaden kaikai olsem taro, tapiok na kumara long mun Julai.

Na ol bai i redi wetim taim bilong bikpela ren we i save stat long mun Disemba i go inap long Februari.



• Dispela yia 1998 bai wanpela yia bilong salens olsem las yia, long sait bilong ol refuji pipel. Yunaitet Nesens Hai Komisn bilong ol Refuji (UNHCR) i promis long wok hat yet long painim rot long helpim planti milion refuji pipel long Afrika, Isten Yurop, Kambodia, Vietnam, Saut Amerika na we moa. Tasol komisn bai i kisim taim long wanem liklik lain wok manmeri na baset we bai i stap daunbilo long \$1 bilion mak. Piksa i soim ol pikinini Ethiopia pastaim i stap olsem refuji long Sudan. Nau ol i go bek long ples na skul long Adabai. Foto: Refugees magazine

Plis i holim pasim, sasim, kisim piksa long ol pinga bilong em... na em i gat 5-pela krismas tasol



• Chaquita Doman i gat 5-pela krismas...i gat histri long belhat na wokim nabaut, tisa bilong em i tok.

DISPELA liklik meri Chaquita em ol plis i bin holim pasim em, kisim piksa long ol pinga bilong em na sasim em long belhat na kamapim bagarap tisa long skul. "Ol i kisim piksa bilong em," bubu meri bilong em Linda Nash i tok.

"Mi kirap nogut long ol i wokim kain pasin long liklik pikinini," Misis Nash i tok.

Chaquita i wok long pilai ausait long gaden long ples bilong famili bilong em long Pensacola, Florida Amerika na wetim wanem samting bai i kamap bihainim ol dispela sas ya.

Papa bilong em, Lee Ernest Middleton, husat i wok olsem diwai kata i tok em i kirap nogut tru ya.

"Jastis sistem em i go narakain olgeta nau. Ol i save tu long samting ol i kolim long komon sens?" em i tok.

Chaquita em i olsem tasol ol arapela liklik pikinini i gat 5-pela krismas. Tasol em i gat nem long belhat hariap na lus kontrol, ol tisa bilong em i tok.

Long skul bilong em, Edgewater elementeri skul, em i sindaun wantaim kaunsela bilong em, Linda Green husat i gat 52 krismas. Tisa i laik givim sampela gutpela stia tok skul long en bikos ol i save long em olsem pikinini bilong belhat hariap na wokim nabaut. Na ol i laik stretim em long lusim dispela pasin.

Ripot i kam long skul i tok Chaquita i bin belhat, sikirapim na kaikaim Mis Green. Bihain long belhat bilong em i pinis, em i sindaun long skul bas na go long ples.

Skul i tok Mis Green i soim ol tisa long 24 mak we Chaquita i kamapim taim em i sikirapim na kaikaim em. Ol i wanbel long putim komplek long plis.

Orait, plis i putim sas long liklik meri long rong kamapim bagarap long narapela man. Dispela sas ol i save putim long

ol yangpela bikhet lain o raskol.

Ol plis i putim toksave long papamama bilong Chaquita olsem ol bai i holim pasim pikinini bilong ol long kamapim bagarap long wanpela tisa long skul.

Ol i bukum em na kisim em i go long Escambla haus kalabus.

Wanpela mausman bilong skul i tok pasin wer ol plis i mekim long holim pasim liklik meri emm i wanpela rot long traim helpim liklik gel ya.

Prosekyuta i tok ating ol i no inap long putim liklik meri long kalabus sapos papamama i wanbel long em i kisim helpim. Dispela em long kisim kaunsela i givim sampela gutpela stia tok-tok long em.

Aninit long lo, ol pikinini husat i gat krismas i stap daunbilo long 7 yias i no inap long kisim sas long kriminol ekt. Tasol dispela em namba tu taim ol plis i holim pasim liklik pikinini aninit long 7-pela krismas long Florida insait long wanpela wik.

Long narapela keis, plis i bin holim pasim na sasim wanpela liklik manki, Justin Rezendes husat i gat 6-pela krismas long wokim nabaut na pait wantaim ol woklain long kintergaden skul.

Plis i bin sasim em tu long kamapim bagarap long narapela man na ol i putim oda bilong em long stap long haus inap ol i stretim dispela samting.

Long 1966 ol i bin sutim tok long wanpela liklik manki olsem em i wokim pasin i no stret na ol i holim em long kalabus long wanpela de. Dispela em taim Johnathan Prevette husat i gat 6-pela krismas i kis long narapela liklik wanklas gel bilong em long wanpela kintegaden skul long Not Karolina long Amerika.

Poto na stori: Daily Telegraph

Monica tok em bin prenim Presiden Clinton



• Monica Lewinsky.

MONICA Lewinsky em dispela yangpela meri we nem bilong em i kamap bikpela long redio, niuspepa na telivisen olsem meri husat bikman bilong Amerika, Presiden Bill Clinton i bin prenim.

Tasol bikman ya i tok em i no tru. Long nau, bikpela stori i wok long kamap long Amerika we Mis Lewinsky i strong long tokaut long ol samting we tupela bikman ya i bin mekim taim ol i pren.

Dispela i kamap taim em i wok long Wiat Haus. Samting i stap nau long han bilong ol loya i makim tupela sait. Tasol long Amerika na wol, dispela em i bikpela stori tru ya na wanpela we i ken bagarapim gutpela nem na wok bilong Mista Clinton na em i pondaun lusim wok.

Poto na stori: Daily Telegraph

Highlands Heroes

CHAMPIONSHIP

SPEAR



Spear sapatim Hailans Heroes Sempionsip

Wills (PNG) Ltd, aninit long nem bilong wanpela prodak bilong em SPEAR, i givim pinis sapat long kirapim gen Hailans Son Sempionsip. Tasol wantaim sapat bilong Spear, ol kolim nupela

nem bilong dispela resis olsem Hailans Heroes Sempionsip.

Olgeta inta siti tim bilong Hailans bai stap insait long dispela resis. Simbu tasol bai gat wanpela Simbu Ragbi Lig Selekt

sait insait long dispela resis. Dispela em long wanem Kundiawa Warriors i no pilai insait long SP Inta Siti Kap resis, bihainim disisen bilong Papua Niugini Ragbi Futbol Lig

(Warriors tim i apil pinis long dispela tasol PNGRFL i no givim wanpela disisen yet, bihainim dispela apil).

Opisal lausing bilong dispela kompetisen i bin kamap long Hagen long Sarere Februeri 21, 1998. Deputi Gavana bilong Westen Hailans, Wai Rapa, husat i makim olgeta 5-pela gavana bilong ol hailans provins, i bin kamap na opim dispela resis long lausing.

Olgeta gavana bilong Hailans i sapatim dispela resis. Tasol bikos profit mani bilong resis we bai kam long ol manmeri i baim dua long lukim pilai, wantaim sapat bilong Wills (PNG) Ltd bai go long wok bilong helpim ol manmeri kisim bagarap long hevi bilong biksan long Hailans eria.

Dispela Hailans Heroes Sempionsip bai kosim bikpela mani stret long Wills. Tasol em bai givim bikpela helpim long ol Hailans tim. Bikos ol bai salensim ol yet long 4-pela wik bipo long Inta Siti Kap resis i kik op.

Insait long dispela sponsasip agrimen bilong Spear, Spear bai baim kos bilong ol pilaia na opisal long go kam na pilai, kos bilong ples slip long taim bilong pilai, edministretiv fi o kos bilong pepa wok, peimen bilong ol pilaia long wanwan gem, na K12,000 prais mani.

Dispela prais mani em ol bai tilim long stail we ol lusa bilong resis bai kisim sampela prais mani tu.

Sempion o wina bilong dispela resis bai kisim K5,000 wantaim wanpela sil. Tim i kamap namba 2 o lus long gren fainal bai kisim K2,500. Tim i kamap namba 3 bai kisim K1,800. Na tim i kamap namba 4 bai kisim K1,400. K800 prais mani bai go long tim i kamap namba 5 long resis. Na las tim tru long resis bai kisim K500.

Ol tim husat bai salens long dispela bikpela resis em Mendi Muruks, Hagen Eagles, Goroka Lahanis, Wagi Tumble, Enga Mioks na wanpela Simbu selekt, husat bai kisim ples bilong Kundiawa Warriors.

Mista Rapa i tok Wills PNG i mekim gutpela wok long sapatim dispela resis. Na givim ol mani em dispela sempionsip i kamapim i go long ol trangu manmeri i kisim taim long hevi bilong biksan.

"Mi welkamim mov bilong Wills (PNG) Ltd long helpim ol provinsal gavman long karim hevi bilong bungim mani, na helpim ol trangu manmeri na pikinini long bagarap bilong biksan," em i tok.

Koporet Afeas Menesa bilong Wills (PNG) Ltd, Vili Maha, i tok long lausing bilong dispela resis olsem kampani i bin tingting strong long wanem kain helpim em i ken givim ol Hailans provinsal gavman, long helpim ol trangu manmeri long hevi bilong biksan. Olsem na em i kamap wantaim dispela tingting long givim sapat we ol pipel i ken helpim ol yet.



• Long lephan i go long rait em Maryanne Robinson, Jenny Songoa, Wai Rapa (Deputi Gavana bilong Westen Hailans), Vili Maha (Koporet Afeas Menesa bilong Wills (PNG) Ltd), Wendy Wangewa, Tess Lyn Penington na Mary Siebel. Ol meri i werim yunifom i soim ol tim em bai pilai insait long Hailans Heroes Sempionsip, na sanap wantaim tupela bikman, Mista Rapa na Maha long lausing bilong dispela bikpela resis, em bai kik op long Kundiawa dispela wiken long Sande Mas 8.

Spot mas kamap hap bilong ol developmen wok

Toktok bilong Vili Maha, Koporet Afeas Menesa bilong Wills (PNG) Ltd long opisal lausing bilong Hailans Heroes Sempionsip.

Wills (PNG) Ltd i bin go pas long promotim spot long PNG long planti yia. Em i save sponsarim kainkain spot wantaim planti tausen kina. Wanpela piksa bilong dispela em em i sponsarim hap namba bilong ol tim i pilai insait long Inta Siti Kap (insait long Hailans rijon, em i sponsarim 4-pela bilong 6-pela tim husat bai joinim resis long dispela yia). I no long ol bikpela resis tasol, mipela i sapatim tu ol lokol lig insait long hailans.

Mi bai giaman sapos mi tok olsem Wills (PNG) i no save kisim helpim long ol dispela sponsasip. Mipela kisim helpim tu long ol spot em mipela i sponsarim.

Tasol wanem samting i bikpela tru em long wok bilong bildim gutpela pasin long ol spotman na meri, na bungim wantaim ol manmeri bilong dispela rijon na kantri wantaim long spot.

Yes! Spot em i bikpela samting long bungim wantaim pipel. Olsem na mipela noken lus tingting long spot long ol developmen wok long lokol, provinsal o nesene level.

Wills (PNG) i bin tingting strong long wanem kain helpim em i ken givim gavman long helpim ol pipel long dispela hevi bilong hiksian. Long lukluk bilong mi, na

long ol ripot i kam long ol gavman atoriti, hailans rijon i kisim bikpela bagarap stret long dispela hevi bilong biksan. Olsem na mipela ting wanem kain helpim mipela laik givim gavman mas stat long hia.

Narapela bikpela samting tu em long wanem kain we mipela i ken givim dispela helpim. Mipela save olsem ol pipel bilong dispela rijon em ol hatpela lain bilong wok, laik wokim bisnis. Bikos long kain pasin na ol i winim planti hevi olsem long bipo. Bikos long dispela, mipela kamap long wanpela tingting olsem wanem kain helpim mipela givim, na wanem kain we mipela givim, mas strongim ol dispela pasin. Na noken bagarapim ol.

Mipela i tingim tu olsem ol hailans pipel save laikim ragbi lig.

Wantaim dispela tingting, mipela tingting long ronim wanpela ragbi lig resis bilong sotpela taim tasol insait long rijon, we ol pipel yet i ken stap insait long en. Ragbi lig em i wanpela gem we ol pipel long dispela rijon save laikim tru. Sapos gem i kamap long hia o long sampela eria, bai yu lukim planti hailans i kamap na sapatim. Olsem na mi gat bikpela bilip olsem ol pipel bilong Hailans rijon bai stap insait long dispela HAILANS HEROES SEMPIONSIP, olsem ol pilaia, opisal, na sapota long narapela 4-pela wik bilong pilai.

Mipela lukim pinis sapat i kam long 5-pela Gavana bilong ol Provinsal Gavman

insait long Hailans Rijon. Na inta siti tim bilong ol bai pilai long Kundiawa, Mendi, Goroka Na Minj. Na helpim bungim mani long helpim ol pipel kisim taim long biksan. Bihainim ol plen, ol gem bai stat long Kundiawa long Mas 8. Na bai pinis wantaim ol fainal long Minj long Mas 29, 1998. Na 6-pela inta siti tim bai stap insait long dispela sempionsip, bihainim raun robin stail.

Wills (PNG) bai redim mani bilong holim dispela sempionsip. Olsem wanpela bikpela spot long rijon, mipela bilip olsem planti pipel bai kam long pilai na lukim ol gem.

Ol pipel bai amamas long lukim ol pipel. Tasol bikpela samting em, ol gem bai sapatim ol provinsal gavman long bungim inap mani long helpim ol trangu pipel long hevi bilong biksan.

Hamas mani ol pilai i resim o bungim, bungim wantaim olgeta edministretiv kos, em kampani bai givim wankain mak bilong mani. Mipela bilip olsem long givim mani na helpim stret long pipel, em i no inap long karim gutpela kaikai long bihain taim. Ol pipel bai lainim pasin bilong rispektim ol yet, na sanap long strong bilong ol yet long helpim ol yet, bipo ol i go painim pipel long helpim ol. Em bilip bilong mipela olsem sapos mipela lainim ol pipel long bihainim kain pasin, sosaiti i ken strong long ol kain hevi olsem bilong biksan long bihain taim.

Mipela bilip olsem 'sapos yu helpim yu yet moa, bai yu kisim moa helpim'. Na ol pipel bilong dispela rijon i sanap strong bihainim dispela bilip.

Mi amamas long gutpela bekim bilong olgeta provins insait long Hailans Rijon. Kamap bilong yupela long dispela apinun i soim olsem yupela laik helpim ol pipel bilong yupela long dispela taim nogut. Wills (PNG) i amamas long givim helpim. Na laikim olsem wanem kain helpim, bikpela o liklik, em yupela i welkamim long yusim gut long helpim ol pipel bilong dispela rijon.

Sapos dispela wokbung bilong mipela i karim kaikai, we ol gem i kamap gut bihainim pasin bilong spotman na meri, we em i pulim sapat bilong olgeta manmeri long hailans, wantaim tu ol politikel lida, em bai Wills (PNG) i amamas tu long sapatim wankain pilai long bihain taim, we i ken helpim ol trangu pipel.

Long pinisim tok, mi laik tenkim ol manmeri husat i givim bikpela helpim long mipela i kam bung nau. Poro bilong mi Gabriel Laka na John Solok, husat i go pas long mekim dispela aidia i kamap tru tude. Alphonse Pu, husat i soim gutpela stail bilong edministretim ragbi lig, we i soim piksa bilong wanpela man Papua Niugini husat i givim bikpela helpim long spot na strongim dispela kantri. Na tu long olgeta Gavana, tenkyu gen long sapat yupela i givim long dispela sempionsip.



Goroka Lahanis team - 1997

Samti

Highlands Heroes

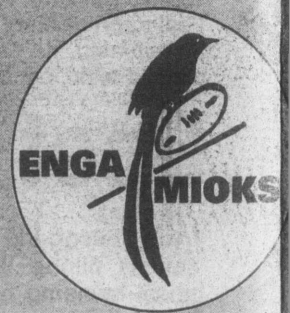
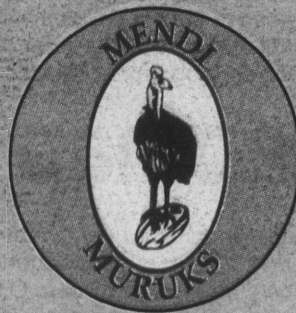
CHAMPIONSHIP



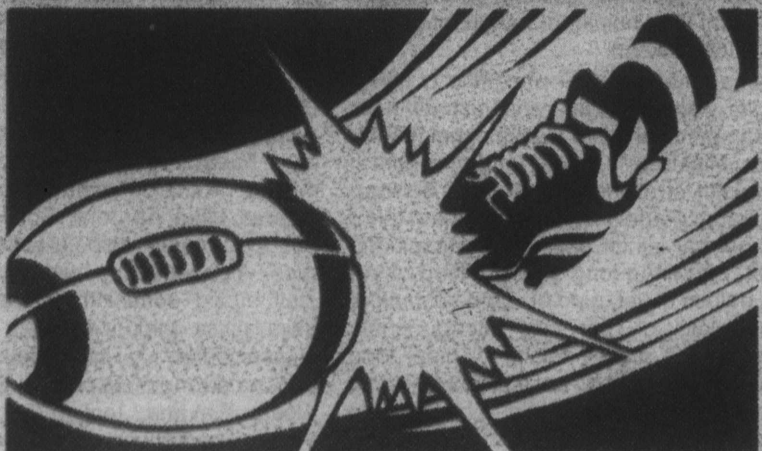
Lahanis action

DATE/ROUND	TEAMS
Round 1 Sunday March 8	Goroka Lahanis Vs Mendi Muruks Mt Hagen Eagles Vs Enga Mioks Waghi Tumbe Vs Kundiawa Warriors
Round 2 Sunday March 15	Kundiawa Warriors Vs Goroka Lahanis Mt Hagen Eagles Vs Waghi Tumbe Mendi Muruks Vs Enga Mioks
Round 3 Sunday March 22	Enga Mioks Vs Kundiawa Warriors Mt Hagen Eagles Vs Mendi Muruks Waghi Tumbe Vs Goroka Lahanis
FINALS Sunday March 29	6th Placed Vs 5th Placed 4th Placed Vs 3rd Placed 2nd Placed Vs 1st Placed

A WILLS (PNG) Ltd initiative to



RUGBY LEAGUE



SPEAR

LAI PSTAIL

KANAGE



• Kanage bilong Lepwing Draiv Godons, long Mosbi. Em spakman tu ya. Wanpela Sarere apinun, em wantaim ol spakman bilong em, ol wanples mangi bilong Sepik go spak long Shooters Klub long Waigani.

Long sem hap, wanpela hailans sautim tripela meri Papua i stap. Olgeta taim em givim K10 o K20 long wanpela meri baim bia, em bai tokim ol: "Keep the change." Em tingting long amamasim ol mri ya na kisim ol i go aut.

Taim danis i laik pinis, Kanage kwikwan baim sampela bia na sautim ol meri ya i stap. Na ol bihainim em i go ausait long kalap long ka bilong em na go.

Kwiktaim tru mangi hailans bihainim kam ausait na komplem nau long ol meri: "Mi westim mani bilong mi long yupela na olsem wanem na yupela bihainim narapela man."

Kanage kwiktaim tanim na hukim man ya long pes na tokim em: "Yu ting wanem, ol gol saksak yu hangamapim i stap long bus na yu bihainim i kam long kisim." Ol meri Papua harim kain tok pisin na lap indai stret. Na kwikwan kalap wantaim Kanage na tekov.

Trangu man ya pilim pen na ron i go insait long kisim ol wantok bilong em. Taim ol i kam asuait, tulet. Kanage ol tekov pinis.

WINA BILONG DISPELA WIK EM MATHEW MALIOU MOSBI

SAPOS yu ting yu gat wanpela gutpela pari stori, orait katim hap pepa long fran pes i makim, "Mutrus Kanage bilong dispela wik" na salim wantaim stori bilong yu i kam long Wantok Niuspepa, PO Box 1982, Boroko, NCD. PNG.

Putim nem na adres bilong yu long pas na bai yu gat sans long kamap wina bilong "Mutrus Kanage bilong dispela wik" na winim wanpela priz. SANS YA!

Stori na nem bilong yu bai kamaut long wanwan wik so noken lus tingting long baim Wantok n iuspepa na painimaut!
SEKIM NEM BILONG NAMBA 3 WINA LONG PES 15

• Kanage bilong Maprik long Is Sepik. Em gat tupela meri. Em save wok olsem eria klina bilong DPI. Wanpela de em go wok pinis na apinun em go bek. Dispela taim bikpela mama bilong hangre stret i kilim em.

Taim em kamap long haus, em go stret long haus na sekim long kaikai. Tasol nogat kaikai. Isi tasol em go ausait long haus na lukluk nabaut. Em singautim tupela meri bilong em. Tasol tupela meri i no stap klostu. Em belhat olgeta na kisim wanpela hap stik na putim long haus i stap.

Klostu long tudak na tupela meri kam kamap long haus. KWiktaim em kisim stik na mekim save long tupela. Man em putim stik long ples bilong indai stret. Tupela meri kisim taim na holimpasim Kanage long kiau bilong em. Mekim na Kanage tu i kisim taim stret.

Mekim na Kanage lusim stik pundaun na tupela meri ranawe i go ausait. Na singaut i go insait long Kanage long haus: "Yu maski lapun na nogat malo-bilong yu. Tudak, tulait em yu ya!"

Kanage harim olsem na i no bekim. Em kam ausait long haus na tokim tupela: "Yutupela kisim taim."

Erick Jimbira (Namba 2 wina)
KIMBE

Pik em i enimol tasol em i gat nem na namba

SAPE METTA i raitim

HUSAT i tok ol pik i enimol tasol na samt- ing nating. Yumi i ken ting na tok olsem, tasol pik mit abus em i nais na gutpela tru long kaikai.

Insait long komyuniti na sosaiti bilong yumi long Papua Niugini, planti manmeri na pikinini i save laikim tru long kaikai pik mit abus.

Tasol sampela ol i no save kaikai mit bilong pik long wanem ol i bilipim na bihainim tok bilong buk tambu (baibel) olsem pik em ol i doti enimol we i save karim ol spirit nogut insait long bel bilong ol. Long dispela as bilong spirit nogut, ol i pret na i save tambuim ol yet long noken tasim na kaikai pik mit.

Ating ol i mas bilip olsem sapos ol i kaikai na daunim mit bilong pik, sem taim bai ol, i daunim ol spirit nogut i go insait na pulap long bel bilong ol.

Em i orait. Sapos ol dispela lain i save i gat dispela kain bilip, ol i ken go het na bihainim bilip bilong ol na tumbuim ol yet long kaikai mit bilong pik.

yumi i no inap lukim ol i slip - kirap wantaim ol pik. Ol i save lukautim ol pik tu, tasol em long ol liklik fam ausait long ol taun na siti baundri olsem ol liklik ples nambaut we ol i save kolim kantri sait.

Long kantri sait fam ya ol i save lukautim ol pik, kau, hos, kakaruk, pato, meme, donki, sipsip na sampela arapela enimol tu long hap. Ol i mekim olsem na long narapela sait bai ol i planim na kamapim ol fres kaikai na prut olsem potato, kebis, karot, tomato, letis, epol, orens, greps na planti ol arapela kainkain kaikai na prut nabaut.

Ol i mekim olsem na ol i no save sot long wanpela samt- ing. Ol i no inap sot long kaikai, abus na mani tu. Mani? Bai yu ken askim. Hau bai ol i gat mani? Long bekim dispela askim em olsem mi tok pinis. Ol i ken pulim mo mani taim ol i save kilim ol abus samt- ing olsem pik, kau, kakaruk, pato, sipsip na meme we ol i ken karim i go long ol bikpela frisa stua o supamaketa na salim long kisim mani.

wan pisin insait long hailens. Planti pait ya i save kanap long wanem as. Long bekim dispela hap tok em taim ol lain long wanpela hauslain i wokim stil pasin na kilim pik bilong ol lain long narapela hauslain, em nau ol bai kros na sutim tok i go i kam. Na kirap nogut pait bai bruk na planti manmeri na pikinini tu i ken kisim bagarap na sampela bai i ken dai tu insait long dispela pait.

Na as tru bilong pait i kam we? Em long pik tasol. Bipo long taim long baim ol meri long marit. I bin i gat sel mani na taim ol tumbuna ya i laik baim meri, ol i save kapsaitim ol sel mani na kilim planti pik long baim na bungim man na meri long marit.

Dispela kastom pasin bilong bipo i stap na i go het strong yet. Maski sel mani i go hait, kina na toea i kamap na kisim ples, na pik tu i stap yet na poromanim yet kina na toea long taim bilong baim meri na marit.

Long ol kainkain bikpela pati o seremoni nabaut pik em i namba wan samt- ing we i

ve i go pas long olgeta arapela samt- ing. Em i enimol tasol em i gat nem na namba. Planti yia mi i bin i stap long hailens, na mi i stap yet. Na mi i save gut tru long pasin kastom bilong ol hailens.

Taim ol i laik baim meri, wokim bikpela kaikai o peim kompensese, ol i save kilim i dai planti pik.

Na pasin bilong ol tu i olsem. Sapos yu husat man na meri i save lukautim planti pik em bai ol arapela lain man na meri bai i ken lukluk long yu na rispektim yu olsem wanpela lida man o meri.

Bai mi mekim sampela tok piksa long mekim klia dispela hap tok. Sapos i gat sam-

pela bikpela toktok i kamap insait long viles o hauslain, yu dispela man o meri husat i lukautim planti pik bai i ken i go pas na i gat olgeta rait long toktok. Em bikos pik i tok na yu i gat rispek na rait long paitim toktok i go i kam.

Tasol sapos yu i no gat ol pik, em bai hat tru long yu toktok. Yu i ken kirap na taitim bun long toktok tasol ol man na meri bai sarapim yu na tokim yu long pasin maus. Ol bai mekim olsem bikos ol i save olsem yu i nogat ol pik.

Ol waitman na meri i no save, lukautim ol pik insait long taun na siti. Tasol planti long yumi ol Papua Niugini, yumi save lukautim ol pik insait long taun na siti.

Maski antap long maunten, arere aninit o baksait long haus, antap long solwara o insait long namel bilong taun na siti, yumi ol Papua Niugini i mas lukautim ol pik yet long ol dispela hap.

Pik em i enimol - tasol long tingting bilong yumi ol man na meri bilong PNG, pik i gat bikpela nem na namba.



• Nane Paul na pik bilong em.

Wankain pasin em ol sampela arapela tu i save mekim. Tasol ol dispela lain i save bihainim tok tambu bilong ol dokta long haus sik, long wanem bodi bilong ol i no gutpela long kaikai pik mit abus.

Na tingim nau ol lain bilong tambuim pik mit abus na ol lain bilong painim sik. Yumi i ken luksave olsem i gat tupela kain lain. Na taim ol lain bilong tambuim pik mit abus i luksave olsem ol lain bilong kaikai pik i painim sik bihain long ol i kaikai dispela abus, em nau ol bai tingim i go bek long taim bipo we ol pik i pulap long ol spirit nogut. Na bikos ol dispela i kaikaim, spirit nogut i go insait long bel bilong ol na ol i painim ol sik nabaut.

Tru o i no, Bilipim o nogat, tasol mi i ken tok na planti lain man na meri i ken sapotim mi olsem mit bilong pik em i namba wan abus na i win tru.

Ol pik i ken luk olsem enimol na samt- ing nating, tasol pik i gat nem na namba na tu i gat gutpela tes bilong en.

Long sosaiti bilong ol waitman na meri,

Ol i ken salim tu ol kiau bilong kakaruk na susu bilong kau na meme, na i go antap moa long dispela, ol i ken salim tu ol fres kaikai na prut we ol i save-groaim long fan bilong ol. Laip na gutpela sindaun bilong ol dispela waitman na meri fama i save ron gut long ol dispela wok ol i save mekim long kantri sait fam bilong ol.

Yumi inap na i ken mekim olsem, tasol i luk olsem yumi slek na les tumas.

I luk olsem mi pulim planti mauswara toktok tumas long ol dispela waitman na meri. Yumi mas tanim long hia na i go bek long stori bilong pik.

Ol waitman na meri i no save slip kirap wantaim ol pik, tasol long yumi, mi i ken tok olsem long pasin bilong planti man na meri insait long ol viles na hauslain long hailens, ol i save slip kirap wantaim ol pik. Na planti ol mama tu i save givim susu bilong ol long ol liklik bebi pik. Ol i save mekim olsem long wanem ol i save laikim tumaş dispela abus.

Planti taim bai yumi i save harim olsem i gat bikpela pait i kamap namel long ol



Goroka Lahanis team - 1997

= Samting tru! =



Warrior action

Highlands Heroes

CHAMPIONSHIP



Lahanis action

DRAWS			
DATE/ROUND	TEAMS	TIME	VENUE
Round 1 Sunday March 8	Goroka Lahanis Vs Mendi Muruks	12:30	Kundiawa - Dickson Oval
	Mt Hagen Eagles Vs Enga Mioks	14:00	
	Waghi Tumbe Vs Kundiawa Warriors	15:30	
Round 2 Sunday March 15	Kundiawa Warriors Vs Goroka Lahanis	15:30	Kundiawa - Dickson Oval
	Mt Hagen Eagles Vs Waghi Tumbe	14:00	Mendi - Tente Oval
	Mendi Muruks Vs Enga Mioks	15:30	
Round 3 Sunday March 22	Enga Mioks Vs Kundiawa Warriors	12:30	Goroka - Sir Danny Leahy Oval
	Mt Hagen Eagles Vs Mendi Muruks	14:00	
	Waghi Tumbe Vs Goroka Lahanis	15:30	
FINALS Sunday March 29	6th Placed Vs 5th Placed	12:30	Minj - Minj Rugby League Oval
	4th Placed Vs 3rd Placed	14:00	
	2nd Placed Vs 1st Placed	15:30	

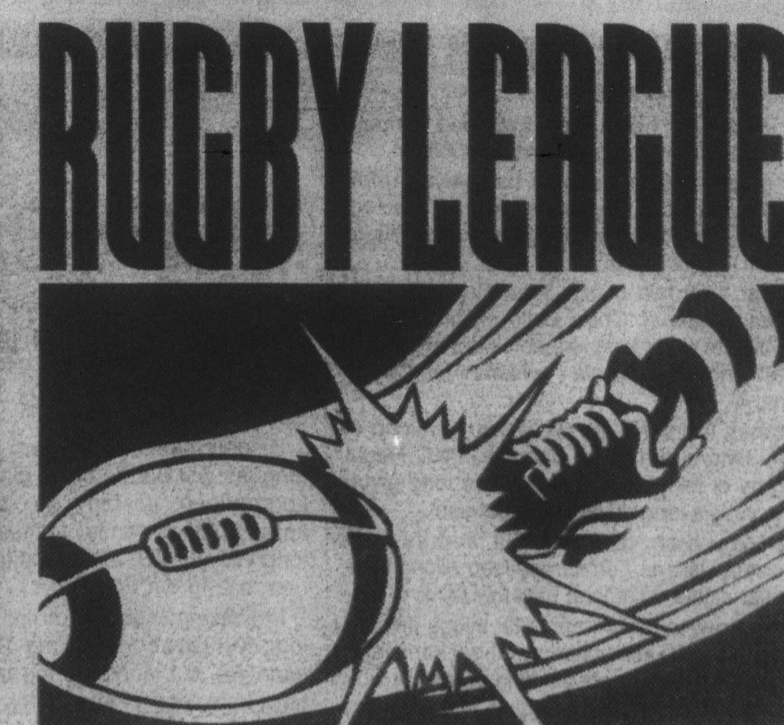
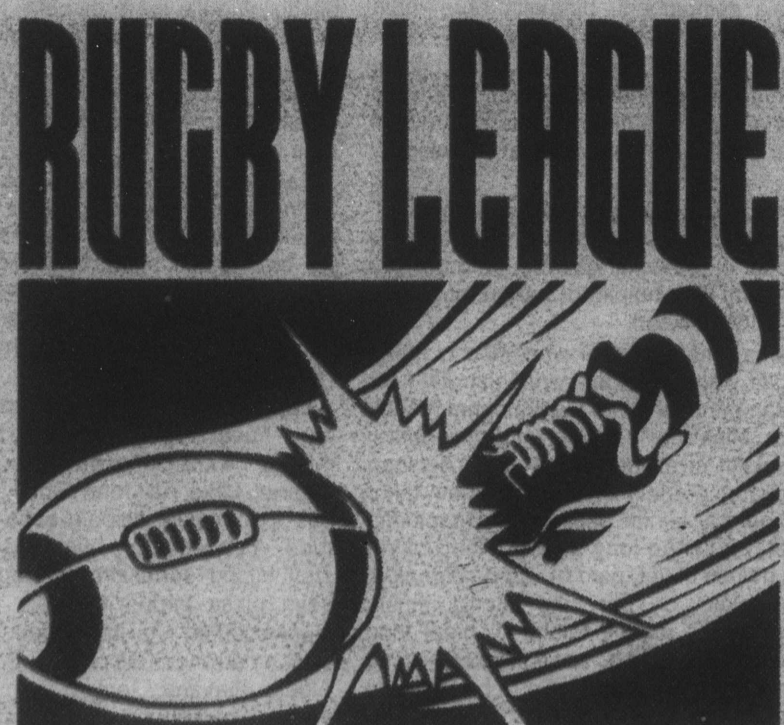
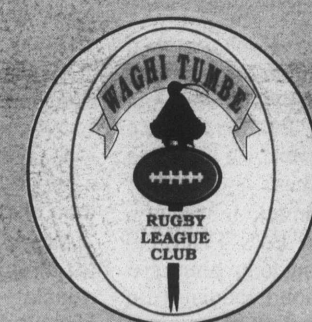
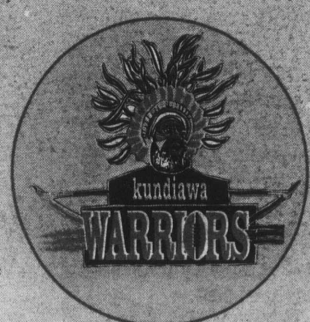
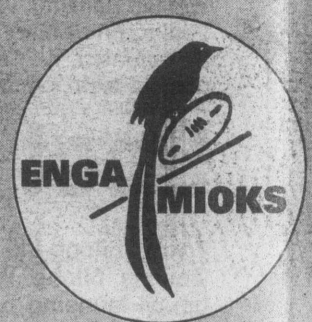
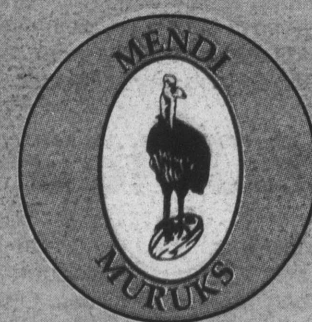


Kundiawa Warriors team - 1997



Mendi Muruks team - 1997

A WILLS (PNG) Ltd initiative to raise funds for Drought Relief.





• Taim ren in pundaun wara save ron na yumi gat kain raun wara olsem bilong painim pis, waswas na drig.

Ren i stap na man i stap

MASTA WAI i raitim

TAIM ren i pundaun, yu ken pilim olsem ples bai kol na win tu bai i go kol na yu bai laik stap hait long haus tasol. Ren i save mekim na olgeta samting bai i go kol. Bodi bilong yu tu i ken go kol na yu inap kisim kol sik.

Long Sande apinun, mi bin go long bung bilong mipela long Waigani. Dispela de i bin narakain olgeta. Ples i hot narakain na nogat kol win i ron. Yu ken pilim hot win tasol i

ron olsem na mi wok long dring kol wara klostu klostu. Taim miting i pinis na mipela go bek long haus, mi laik wokabout go bek long haus. Ples i hot narakain na taim mi wokabout i go, tuhat i no isi long bagarapim mi long rot i go. Taim mi kamap long haus, skin bilong mi i les olgeta na mi'sindaun isi long kisim kolwin bilong fen long haus.

Long bikmoning yet long Mande dispela wik, mi harim kapa i pairap na mi kirap opim windua glas na lukluk i go ausait. Mi ken pilim bikpela kol win i blo i kam long rum bilong mipela. Olsem na mi pasim windua glas na karamap long betsit.

Liklik pikinini bilong mi tu i sik na em no slip gut long dispela nait. Skin bilong em i hot tumas na em i wok long krai. Tasol skin bilong mi i kol pinis na mi no laik tingting planti long hevi bilong pikinini.

Mi harim misis bilong mi i wok long karim pikinini i go daun long sawa rum na wasim pikinini long kolwara. Long dispela nait, meri bilong mi i mas wasim pikinini long wara foapela taim olgeta.

Tasol taim ples i klia long moning, mi no tingim long kirap bikos ples i kol yet na ren i pundaun yet. Na mi no harim wanpela nois nabaut long ausait olsem na mi kilim skin yet long slip.

Mi slip yet inap sik pikinini bilong mi i kam pulim betsit long mi na askim mi long kirap na bai mi kisim em i go long haus sik. Olsem na mi wanbel tasol na kirap go long sawa rum na waswas. Kol bilong ren tu i mekim na wara i kol olgeta na mi les long waswas nau. Tasol mi pasim tingting tasol na salim bodi long kolwara.

Taim mi senis pinis, mi ken lukim olsem ren i no slo daun liklik long givim sans long ol manmeri bilong go long wok. Ren i pundaun yet na mi ken lukim olgeta hap em ol manmeri i wokabout wantaim ambrela.

Mipela i gat wanpela ambrela tasol olsem na meri bilong mi i yusim long karamapim em na pikinini long en. Mi pulim wanpela bikpela kol siot na karamapim na bihainim tupela i go daun long bas stop. Mi lukim olsem mi leit pinis long wok bikos olgeta wanwok bilong mi i go pinis.

Taim mipela i bin wokabout i go daun long bas stop, mi ken lukim wara i ron long olgeta hap baret na ol rot nabaut. Na mi kisim tingting olsem ol dispela wara bai i go pulap long graun na givim saplai gen long ol gras, flawa na diwai long

Mosbi. Na mi tingim tasol bai olgeta hap bilong Mosbi bai i go grin olgeta olsem long 1996. Long 1996, ren i save pundaun planti taim na Mosbi siti i save grin narakain. Ol maunten, sait bilong rot, ol arere bilong haus na opis i save grin gut tru bikos olgeta flawa, diwai na gras i gro gut tru.

Mosbi em drai ples. San i save hot strong na graun bilong em i strongpela na drai. Tasol sapos ren i giaman pundaun liklik, bai olgeta flawa, diwai na gras i sut kam antap olgeta. Na taim ren i stop na san i sanap longpela taim, bai yu lukim graun i drai na i go strong na ol gras bai i drai nabaut. Bai yu ken lukim graun tru tru i stap ples klia. Sapos san i strong yet, yu ken lukim olsem ol graun bai bruk nabaut.

Taim ren i pundaun, em nau olgeta samting i amamas gen bikos graun i gat wara.

Long bikpela drai taim long las yia, yumi save olsem ren i bin stop longpela taim na olgeta hap bilong Papua Niugini i kisim taim long bikpela drai. Tasol taim ren i pundaun gen, ol samting i wok long go orait gen long graun.

Long Mosbi siti em bikpela wara saplai we i save saplaim ol manmeri bilong siti na tu givim strong long pulim pawa bilong elektrisiti i go daun. Olsem na planti taim ol i save katim wara long sampela taim. Sampela taim ol lain bilong Elcom i save pasim pawa long sevim wara. Ol pawa man i save pasim pawa long sampela hap bilong siti we ol kampani, bisnis, fektori, ol haus na ol arapela masin samting i save nogat pawa. Olsem na ol yet i save yusim jenereta. Elcom i bilip olsem sapos olgeta kampani i yusim pawa long dispela taim nogut, bai moa pawa ol i yusim na westim tu bikpela wara. Bikos pawa i wok wantaim wara.

Plantia hap bilong Papua Niugini long ol taun na asples i kisim ren pinis na nau em Mosbi i stat long kisim liklik nau.

Taim mi kamap long opis, mi rausim su bilong mi na tromoi i go aninit long des bikos lek bilong mi i kol pinis. Mi save olsem ren i wasim su bilong mi na kisim tu insait long lek bilong mi.

Mi sindaun long des bilong mi long ples wok na mi skelim olsem, tru tumas, ren i stap na olgeta kaikai bilong gaden, ol flawa arere long haus, ol diwai na gras na wara bilong dring na kukim kaikai na waswas i stap na sevim yumi ol manmeri pikinini.

96 FM YUMIFM

Redio Stesen bilong yumi yet

Harim olgeta gutpela program
long **93FM YUMIFM**

* Olgeta lokol sing sing, na ol musik bilong bipo yet.



- * **PNG MOTORS** - Prais bilong kes krop.
- * **YAMAHA** - Provinsel weda ripot.
- * **BSP** - Liklik bisnismen ripot.
- * **PEPSI** - Lunch hour rikwest.
- * **CITY PHARMACY** - Lukaut bilong bebi
- * **POST (PNG)** - Ron bilong ol sip.
- * **ELA MOTORS** - Kantri kaundaun.
- * **AMERICAN** - Gol.
- * **SANDE** - Gospel so.

Em rait Redio Stesen ikamap pinis, harim long tok
ples bilong yumi yet, **93FM YUMIFM**

**SALIM RIKWEST I KAM LONG:
YUMIFM Rikwest, Locked Bag 93,
Port Moresby, NCD, Fax: 320 1995**

PNG FM PTY. LTD.

TRADING as NAUFM and YUMIFM

**P.O. Box 774, Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea
Phone: (675) 320 1996 Fax: (675) 320 1995**

• Kanage wantaim pikinini man bilong em wokabaut apin-un spin long Kalibobo strit long Madang. Kanage mekim ol kainkain stail stori bilong em. Na tupela lap nogut tru i kam.

Sem taim plis dog harim na ron i kam. Kanage lukim long hap ai tasol na kwikwan em tekov. Em i no tingim pikinini man bilong em.

Dog ya kam na putim bikpela mak bilong tit long pikinini man na tekov. Kanage tanim na lukim pikinini man i kisim bikpela bagarap stret. Na em bel kaskas olgeta. Na hatim plis-man husat i kisim dog i kam wantaim: "Yu no laik skulim gut dog bilong yu. Mekim na pikinini bilong mi kisim bikpela bagarap pinis. Bai yupela ol plis dipatmen i baim kompens-esen long pikinini bilong mi."

Plisman harim na isi tasol em tokim Kanage: "Papa, dog ya karim pikinini asde tasol na em i hambak ya."

Kanage harim na bekim: "O yes mi save, pasin ya. Asde tasol dog bilong yu kisim pen. Na nau, pikinini bilong mi kisim pen ya, em orait. Mi understanding ya, lusting tasol."

Joshua Amban (Namba 3 wina)
MADANG

• Kanage em i wanpela paul na meri pes man bilong Wewak taun. Oltaim em save prenim wanpela singel mama. Olgeta nait em i save go slip wantaim meri ya.

Em mekim i go na wanpela nait singel mama ya i krosim em: "Yu olsem wanem ya. Mi no meri bilong yu, na yu wok long kam long mi long olgeta nait. Yu mekim i go bai yu givim mi bikpela hevi tru ya. Mi les tru long lukautim ya."

Kanage bekim: "Yu noken wari. Bai mi helpim yu long lukautim. Na noken lus tingting, bai mi kam gen long tumora nait."

Em tok olsem na isi tasol boi kam aut na tekov. Singel mama ya slip na tingting planti. Mi bai mekim wanem na man ya bai lusim mi. Na mi bai kisim gutpela slip liklik. Em tingting i go na kamap wantaim wanpela aidia.

Orait long moning em i go long maket na baim wanpela kuka. Kuka ya i no indai. Em stap laip yet. Em kisim i go na putim i stap long haus.

Long nait em slip i stap na harim nok long dua. Isi tasol em kisim kuka na putim indai long taunam o moskito net. Na bihain em go opim dua. Na bihain i go insait gen long taunam na rausim rop long han bilong kuka. Em setim na redim em yet pinis na slip isi tasol i stap.

Kanage kilim hap Mutrus smok bilong em pinis na go insait. Em stap pinis long klaut 9 ya. Em laik holimpas long singel mama ya tasol nogat. Meri ya putim kuka long poro bilong em.

Sore mama. Kanage kirap singaut na singaut nogat, em brukim taunam wantaim na kalap as nating i go ausait. Em kisim bikpela mama bilong pen stret long daunbilu.

Olgeta manmeri long haus klostu harim na kam ausait. Na lusim Kanage kalap as nating long sisti i go long haus bilong em.

Na Honna
WEWAK

• Kanage em bilong Westen Hailans. Na em pik poket man. Wanpela taim em kirap na tingting long kisim PMV bas na go long Lae siti. Na slip wantaim kandre bilong em long Bumbu setlemen.

Neks moning em kirap na go raun long Eriku. Tasol dispela taim, em nogat wanpela 20t o 10t long poket. Olsem na em wokabaut long Bumbu i go kamap long Eriku. Em kamap long Eriku na lukim wanpela lapun lek nogut man sindaun long wil sia. Na ol gutpela manmeri wok long givim em 10t na 20t.

Kanage tok halo long man ya na askim: "How is your sexy life?" Bikman ya i no save long tok inglis. Olsem na em bekim tasol long tok pisin olsem: "Mi orait tasol."

Kanage kirap toktok wantaim lapun man ya i stap na lukim olsem nogat manmeri i lukim tupela. Em stilim olgeta mani bilong trangu disebel man ya na tekov. Long taun em baim wanpela Gold Cup strongpela spak dring. Na dring i go bek long haus bilong kandre bilong em. Na wok long singaut wantaim olsem: "Thats me Kanage. Mi no spak long mani bilong yu," em tok olsem na brukim botol long ai bilong kandre bilong em.

KAndre bilong em isi tasol kisim tamiok na raunim em. Na Kanage ranawe i go bek long Westen Hailans.

L. Dbwopex Finn
MT HAGEN

• Kanage em wanpela plisman. Nr i gat tupela brata, nem bilong wanpela em Sarap. Nr bilong narapela em Indai.

Wanpela taim tupela brata ya raun long Lae siti i go na indai i paul. Na Sarap i wok long painim em i stap. Sem taim Kanage duti i kam kamap na askim em: "Mangi, nem bilong yu husat?" Na Sarap i bekim: "Husat mi a?" Kanage bekim: "Ye yu, wanem nem bilong yu?" Na Sarap bekim: "Sarap!"

Kanage harim na bel paia. Em ting mangi ya i tokim em long sarap o stapim maus. Na em askim dispela mangi gen: "Yu painim husat?" Na Sarap tok: "Mi painim indai." Kanage bekim: "Husat?" Mangi ya bekim gen: "Mi painim indai!"

Kanage bekim: "Tru a. Yu laik hambek long plisman." Em tok olsem na mekim indai long Sarap. Trangu Sarap kisim bagarap na go long Lae Angau haus sik.

KANAGE



MUTRUS

Wagley Yasom
LAE

• Kanage raun long rot i go na pilim hangre nogut tru. Em nogat mani bilong baim kaikai. Sem taim em lukim wanpela meri wokabaut i kam long rot.

Kwikwan em stapim meri ya na askim: "Brata bilong mi, ol stap long wanem hap tru." Meri ya paul na tokim Kanage: "Brata bilong yu ol stap long wanem hap, mi no save."

Kanage lukim pinis olsem meri gat planti mani long bilum. Na em tokim meri ya: "Mitupela pre pastaim. Yu pasim ai strong, mi pre nau."

Meri ya kisim tingting pinis olsem man ya bai stilim mani bilong em nau. Tasol meri bihainim na pasim ai strong na tupela prea. Na Kanage putim han i go insait long bilum bilong meri ya.

Meri ya pilim na askim Kanage: "Yu mekim wanem long bilum bilong mi ya." Na Kanage tokim em: "S-s-s, pasim maus na prea strong. Mi rausim setan long bilum ya."

Elaisa Noah
KIMBE

• Kanage bilong Kerema. Em marit long Vanimo. Na i gat tupela pikinini man tasol.

Wanpela taim Kanage wantaim misis i kros liklik. Mekim na misis i straik olgeta long Kanage. Yu save long pasin bilong papa Kanage. Mekim na misis i no save slip wantaim papa Kanage long longpela taim tru. Na bikpela wari i kilim papa Kanage, olsem misis i no save toktok o slip wantaim em.

Wanpela nait Kanage wantaim tambu bilong em i spak nogut tru. Dispela taim wari i kilim Kanage wansait stret. Bikos sindaun bilong em wantaim misis i no stret.

Orait em kirap na tokim tambu bilong em olsem: "Yu save long tok pisin bilong ol Kerema. O tafu bilong mi. Mi no lukim meli bilong mi. Maiya longpela taim tru. Olsem na mi wai-i tulu. Bai mi bukim tiket na go bek long Kehma."

Tambu kisim pinis mining bilong toktok bilong Kanage, na em wari nogut tru olsem Kanage bai lusim em. Bikos Kanage wanpela save baim bia bilong em.

Tupela spak pinis na go bek long haus. Na long haus, tambu holim han bilong Kanage na misis na lokim tupela long wanpela rum na em tekov. Dispela nait, olgeta spak na wari bilong kanage i pinis nating.

Neks moning, Kanage lukim tambu, na tambu askim em: "Olsem wanem nau." Na Kanage bekim: "O tafu bilong mi, yu stap na mi stap."

Raphael Nati
VANIMO

• Kanage wok long Hargy wel pam na pilim hangre nogut tru. Na em go painim sampela poro long Bialla taun. Na ol raun i go insait long wanpela stua.

Ol stilim sampela kaikai pinis na kam ausait. Tasol wanpela sekyuriti i ketsim ol. Na em singaut: "Hei! Hei! Holim man ya, em stil long stua ya."

Taim sekyuriti singaut olsem, ol arapela poroman bilong Kanage tekova wanwan. Trangu Kanage wantaim em ol holimpasim em.

Sekyuriti holim pasim Kanage na askim em: "Hei yu stil-man! Ol poro bilong yu go we?" Kanage kirap na tok: "Wanpela i go olsem, wanpela i go olsem," na i laik tok gen: "Wanpela i go olsem, sore tupela finga bilong Kanage pas long ai bilong sekyuriti. Sekyuriti wokman kaunim stra na Kanage lus nating na tekov."

Philip Tualai
BIALLA

• Kanage em pikinini Sepik. Na em i wanpela yangpela resa mangi stret. Na save wok long Rabaul Travelodge. Wanpela of de em dras ap na laik go spin long Kokopo Hai skol.

Em kalap long wanpela PMV bas. Draiva bilong dispela bas em wanpela geligeli man. Na insait long bas i gat wanpela sista meri bilong haus sik. Em grisim meri ya i go na lus tingting long go daun long Kokopo. Na bihainim sista meri i go daun long Vunapope haus sik.

Em bihainim sista meri long go insait long kem. Tasol ol sekyuriti i rausim em. Olsem na em go bek wetim PMV bas long go bek long Kokopo. Sem taim em PMV bas i kam stap.

Em kalap na draiva i luksave pinis na tokim Kanage: Long 10 klok nait, dispela yangpela sista bai pre long haus lotu i stap. Olsem na yu mas dres ap wait tasol na kam long beksait. Na holim em na tok olsem: "Mi tasol anjel mi kam long slip wantaim yu."

Taim Kanage harim olsem, mangi tekov i go rdim ol waitpela bilas tasol. Na long 10 klok nait em tekov i go long haus lotu. Bos ros tekov i go long beksait na holim em na tok: "Mi enjel i kam long slip wantaim yu." Na sista i bekim: "Em i orait, stat long beksait pastaim." Kwikwan Kanage stat wok na tokim sista ya: "Yu noken ting mi enjel, mi em bois ros Kanage ya mi bin tromoi string long yu long bas ya." Sista harim na tokim Kanage: "Noken ting olsem mi em sista, mi em dispela bas draiva ya."

Kanage tanim het na lukim olsem em geligeli bas draiva na i no sista. Boi belhat na tekov i go ausait.

Alex Joe
BIALLA

• Lapun Kanage bilong hailans. Em i go painim wok long Rabaul. Na bos bilong wanpela kakao plantasin i kisim em long wok.

Wanpela de, bos i tokim em: "Yu kisim dispela huk bilong hukim kakao, na go rausim ol bilas bot bilong kakao."

Kanage ting bos i tokim em long rausim blakbokis. Em kisim huk na go insait long lain kakao. Na stat long painim blak bokis. Baga nogut em bikpela san ya. Em painim blak bokis i go na i no painim wanpela.

Tasol em laki na lukim wanpela. "Tete bai kilim dispela blak-bokis na karim i go bek long bos," em tok olsem na muv i go long hukim. Tasol blakbokis i tekova. Long apinun em tekov nating i go na tokim bos: "Sore boss, mi no finding any blak-bokis. I saw one but it beat me and flew away."

Bos lap indai na tokim em: "Maski, go long haus na noken kam bek long tumora."

John Mark
KIMBE

• Kanage em plisman. Em wok long Wabag plis stesin. Em marit nupela tasol. Na taim em pinis wok long nait, em save go kwik long haus. Na meri i no save slip gut i go inap tulait. Mekim i go na meri i pilim les olgeta na save komplem.

Orait wanpela nait meri kisim aidia, na kisim dog na putim long bed bilong tupela. Na em go slip long narapela rum. Kanage pinis wok na go kamap. Isi tasol em opim dua na go insait. Na i no putim on lait tu.

Em lusim olgeta snot trausis na kalap antap long bed. Na holim pasim dog na slip. I no longtaim em smelim dog na rausim bedsit. Em lukim dog na bel kaskas olgeta. Na kisim tamiok na rausim meri i go kamap long plis stesin.

Ol wanwok plisman i lukim na lokim Kanage wantaim misis long sel i go inap tulait.

Epetami Ango
TABUBIL

• Kanage bilong Simbu. Em i wanpela hapman tru bilong mekim ol fani stori. Olsem na olgeta taim ol mangi long ples save kam askim Kanage long sampela fani stori.

Wanpela taim ol mangi kam bung na Kanage stori long raun bilong em long Lae siti: "Wanpela taim mi go raun long Lae i stap na nogat mani bilong baim PMV i kam bek long ples. Olsem na mi go stilim ka bilong wanpela waitman. Mi isi tasol go insait long ka na tekov. Waitman lukim mi stilim ka bilong em, na em sutim ring long plis (em laik tok ringim plis). Na plis sutim ring bihainim mi i go antap long haiwe." Kanage tok olsem na ol mangi stat long lap isi isi. "Mi lukluk i go bek mi lukim ring i bihainim mi i kam. Mi lukim olsem mi givim 60 na ring givim 60. Mi givim 80, ring givim 80, mi givim 100, ring givim 100. Mi lukluk beksait gen, mi lukim ring i kam klostu tru long holim mi. Mi kirap tasol mi wantaim ka pendaun na ring sut olgeta i go long Hagen."

Ol mangi harim olsem lap i go indai olgeta.

Anthony Andy
KIMBE

• Kanage i gat wanpela gutpela poroman bilong em. Olsem de dispela poroman save go visitim Kanage. Olgeta de poroman save makim na kamap stret long taim kaikai i redi. Mekim i go na Kanage i les pinis.

Wanpela de poroman redim hotpela ti na stap. Stret Kanage go kamap. Na kisim kap ti na laik dringim. Tasol hot wara i kukim em wansait long maus, na tu insait long bel wantaim.

Kanage kisim taim stret na sindaun isi na wok long krai i stap. Na poro i askim em: "Olsem wanem Kanage?" Kanage sindaun isi tasol na bekim: "Nogat, mi wari long poro bilong mi, em i dai long 16 Septemba 1975. Olsem na mi krai long em".

Poro i save pinis. Na em pasim maus na sindaun isi tru na lap long Kanage i stap.

Ruth Semi
WEWAK

MUTRUS



**PNG
HIT
PARADE**

**1
9
9
7**

POS.	SONG	ARTIST	STUDIO
W/B	L/W	T/W	
3	2	1	MANGI SASAWA SAUGAS CHM
4	3	2	CASINO DARLIN' LEONARD KANIA CHM
6	4	3	MAMA & PAPA ROBERT OEKA CHM
1	1	4	KARKAR ISLAND ROBERT OEKA CHM
8	6	5	JAILBIRD MANGI LEONARD KANIA CHM
9	8	6	KUTI MANGI ROBERT OEKA CHM
2	5	7	KUNDIAWA KUAKUMBA' RUTZ CHM
10	9	8	MANAM MOTU QUAKES PGS
5	7	9	CIRCLE OF TEARS WILLIE TROPU CHM
11	11	10	BALA EXPRESS BALA FINSCH PGS
13	12	11	EVERLASTING MEMORY SAUGAS CHM
15	13	12	BUSU BRIDGE K. DUMEN PGS
17	14	13	O'JAY QUAKES PGS
7	10	14	ACTING YOUNG WALI HITS TTS
19	17	15	O VAVINE AZZIMBAH PGS
00	18	16	NAMBIS MERI BABUS CHM
12	15	17	MAMA AZZIMBAH PGS
00	00	18	SUN NATING MANDRAH SOULS CHM
14	16	19	IAU LALIS QUARKES PGS
16	19	20	LAPUN MAN LEONARD KANIA CHM



PNG FM PTY. LTD.
Trading as
NAU FM
and
YUMI FM

P.O. Box 774,
Port Moresby
Papua New Guinea
Ph: (675) 320 1996
Fax: (675) 320 1995



• Taim asples i nogat gutpela sevis na developmen, ol manmeri i save go long traun. Nogat hap bilong stap orait ol i save wokim ol haus wantaim olhap hap samting na kamapim setelmen na stap.

Ol bikbus ples bilong PNG i save bungim hevi olgeta taim

MASTA WAI i raitim

PLANTI hap bilong Papua Niugini i stap long bikpela maunten, bikpela wara na bikbus yet. Ol dispela ples i hat long ronim ka, balus o sip i go.

I luk olsem olgeta 19 provins long Papua Niugini i gat planti asples bilong ol i stap longwe tru long ol gavman stesin na ol arapela gavman sevis. Sampela ples i nogat rot bilong ka o sip i go. Olsem na ol i save traim long kalap long balus. Ol i mas wokabaut longwe rot i kam long ples balus.

Long Galp provins, ol i stori olsem ol asples lain olsem long Marawaka i save karim ol bek kopi na ol gaden kaikai i kam longwe hap tru na wetim balus. Sapos nogat balus, ol bai slip long ples balus na wet. Turagu ol lain wantaim gaden kaikai i save lusim na go bek long ples bikos ol kaikai i save drai na sting nabaut.

Ol lain i save laik salim bek kopi i save slip wantaim bek kopi mak olsem wan wik samting inap balus i kam na karim ol i go long Kerema taun we ol i ken salim bek kopi bilong ol. Taim ol i salim kopi pinis, ol i mas baim balus fea. Balus fea i mas olsem K60 o K70 samting. Na yumi no save ol i save kisim amas long kopi na amas ol i save kisim na go bek long ples long baim suga na sol o sop bilong ol.

Wanpela sampela ples long Morobe provins em ol i no save long Lae taun. Bikos ol i no save go long Lae. Nogat rot bilong ka, nogat ples balus bikos ol i stap beksait long planti maunten na bikpela wara. Ol i gat gaden kaikai, tasol ol i no inap salim long maket long painim liklik wansiling bilong ol. Mi no klia tumas long edukesen bilong ol pikinini bilong ol bikos i nogat skul tu.

Tasol mi bin lukim ol i save kam long Lae taun na stap wantaim ol wantok. Ol i giman wokim liklik haus long blok na stap olgeta. Ol i ken painim ol liklik giman wok nabaut na stap na putim ol pikinini bilong ol i go long skul long taun. Taim ol pikinini i winim skul, ol i strongim papamama na blok bilong ol long Lae taun na ol i stap moa yet. Sapos ol i go bek long asples, ol i no inap lukim pes bilong rais o tinpis, kukim kaikai wantaim sol, o wasim ol kolos wantaim sop. Long dispela as, i gat ol setelmen long Lae we vu ken harim ol i kolum olsem Kabwum

blok, Siassi blok, Morobe blok, Mumeng blok, Wantoat blok, Menyama blok na Finsafen blok.

Ol pipel bilong Bundi long Madang provins inap kisim bikpela helpim nau bikos gavman i wok long opim rot namel long Madang na Simbu provins. Dispela rot bai helpim ol pipel bilong Bundi long ron i go kam long Kundiawa na Madang long maket o baim ol samting bilong stua o salim ol kaikai na kago samting bilong kisim mani.

Ol pipel bilong Bundi long Madang provins i stap long boda bilong Madang na Simbu provins. Ol i gat planti gutpela samting olsem kopi na ol kaikai bilong gaden long salim. Bipo ol i save hat long trenspot bikos wanpela rot tasol em long ol liklik balus bilong misin na ol praiwet balus kampani. Tasol nau em ol ka i ken go nau na dispela i wok long opim tingting bilong ol bisnis lain long baim ka bilong ronim PMV bisnis na givim sevis long ol manmeri tu. Tasol long Madang provins em ol lain i sot tru long dispela kain helpim em ol Simbai. Turangu ol Simbai manmeri em ol bikbus lain tru we gavman sevis i sot tru long ol.

Long sampela ples insait long hailains olsem hap bilong Tari, Mendi na Wabeg, i gat ol liklik ples olsem we i stap longwe tru long bikrot o ol gavman stesin. Planti bilong ol i no save long tes bilong Coca Cola dring yet. Bikos nogat stua i klostu long ol, ol i no save go long taun na nogat mani. Ol i kisim kaikai long gaden na abus long bus tasol na kaikai i stap.

Long Wes Sepik provins em ol manmeri long hap bilong Yapsie, Telefomin na arapela ples klostu long boda bilong Papua Niugini na Indonesia. Ol dispela ples i longwe na i hat tru long kam long Vanimo taun. Ol i hat long kam long haus sik, salim pikinini long skul, kisim gutpela helpim bilong ol gavman opisa long taun long go bek mekim wok long gaden o projek samting na planti arapela helpim moa.

Long ken bungim tingting olsem ol manmeri long ol dispela kain longwe ples o bikbus ples em ol i stap longwe o hait tru long developmen na sevis bilong kantri we gavman i wok long kamapim. Na mi ting, ol ino save long nem bilong Praim Minista bilong Papua Niugini bikos ol i nogat rot bilong kisim dispela kain toksave.

Ol i no save long ritim niuspepa, harim redio o lukim televisen bai ol i ken save long ol sevis na samting we i wok long

kamap.

Ol saveman bilong glasim na kisim skul long ples na ol samting i save tok, PNG i stap long bikbus, maunten na wara hap. Bikpela hap graun bilong PNG em long bikbus na maunten hap. Liklik hap graun long Papua Niugini i gutpela olsem na ol i wokim ol taun na siti long en na gavman i mas wokim ol wok bisnis o developmen long en. Ating sapos gavman i kamapim planti wok developmen long ol liklik hap graun i stap yet, ating ol dispela developmen inap helpim ol dispela bus ples long kamapim gutpela sindaun na laipstail bilong ol long bihain taim.

Dispela kain sindaun o hat laip long ples we ol manmeri i no save kisim gutpela sevis i as bilong ol kain manmeri i save go long taun na wokim ol blok na stap. Ol i les long go bek long ples bikos laip i hat long ol. Ol i laik stap long taun bai ol sevis i klostu na isi long ol i ken kisim.

Long taun nau, gavman i wok long traim rausim ol manmeri long ol blok. Bikos gavman i tok ol i laik kisim bek ol graun bilong wokim ol bisnis na developmen long en. Tasol taim gavman i save kisim takis long ol bisnis na kampani long taun, em i save yusim dispela mani gen long stretim sindaun bilong ol kampani na bisnis long taun long ol i mas stap gut na mekim wok i go het yet. Moa mani i save go long stretim ol taun na ol kain bikbus ples i save nogat. Olsem na i nogat sevis na developmen i go long ol.

Wanpela rot tasol ol dispela kain bikbus ples i save mekim long traim kisim helpim na sevis samting em oltaim ol i save kraik long memba bilong ol long helpim ol. Ol i save olsem bihain long olgeta 5-pela kris-mas, ol dispela memba i save go lukim ol long grisim ol long kisim vot na sapot bilong ol. Taim ol i win, ol bai mekim kamap ol sevis na developmen long ol. Long dispela as, ol manmeri i ting ol memba em ansa bilong ol long stretim ol hevi bilong ol. Olsem na ol i save go long ol memba long kisim helpim.

Ol pipel inap mekim samting i kamap, sapos gavman i givim ol helpim na ol yet i karimaut long mekim wok o senis i kamap. Tasol i luk olsem gavman i no save gat bilip tumas long ol pipel bilong ples. Olsem na gavman i ting em yet i mas holim mani na baim samting na givim ong ol pipel. Dispela pasin i stap yet na long dispela as, ol pipel i wetim yet gavman long helpim bilong em.

Waglep i winim taitel gen

HENRY MORABANG
i raitim

SEMPION bodi bilda insait long kantri, John Waglep i winim bek taitel bilong em namba tri taim long Nesenel bodi bilding sempionsip long Mosbi las Sarere. Dispela sempionsip i bin kamap long Airways Motel.

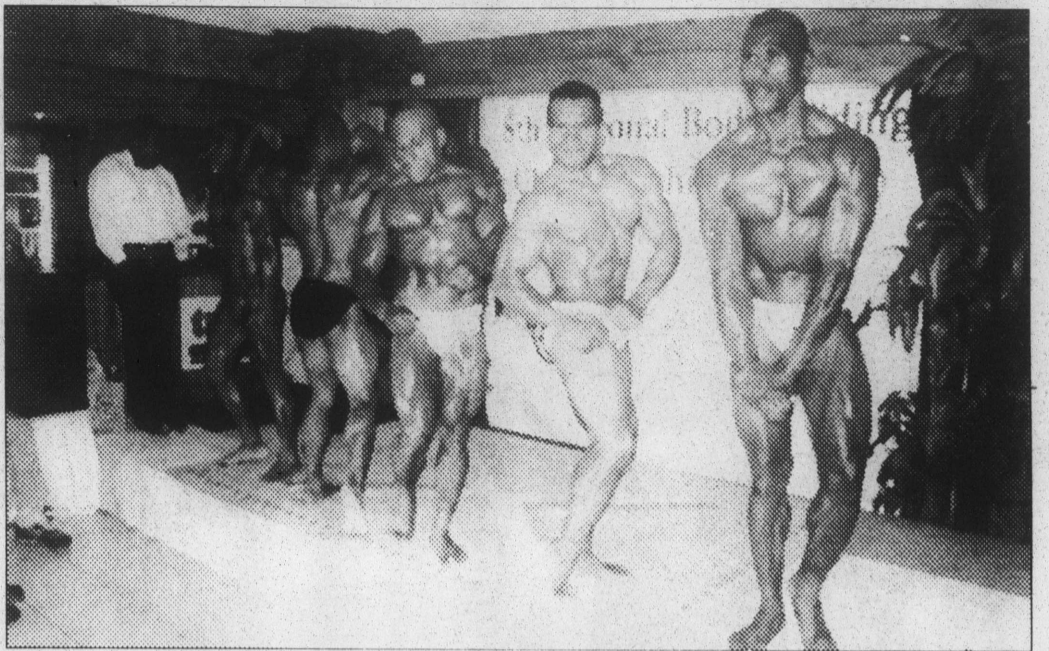
Waglep em bilong Simbu tasol em i wok long Lihir, na em i makim Lihir Bodi Bilding asosiesen long nesenel sempionsip.

Waglep em i wina long Anda 75 kilogram divisen. Em i kisim strongpela salens tru long arapela wantok bilong em yet, Livingston Sokoli na Willaim Uki. Sokoli i makim Mosbi long dispela nesenel sempionsip.

Presiden bilong PNG Bodi Bilding Asosiesen Tim Tally i amamas tru bikos dispela spot bilong taitim masel i wok long kamap bikpela ya. Em i mekim bikpela tok amamas i go long ol meri husat i wok long stap insait long dispela resis.

Tally i tok taim dispela spot i nupela yet, planti pipel i ting dispela em i spot bilong ol man tasol. Nogat ya, em i spot bilong olgeta kainkain man na meri.

Em i mekim bikpela tok amamas i go long wina bilong ol wimens divisen Monica Mugarenang. Dispela yangpela meri Morobe i kukim steg



• Resis bilong Mr PNG. Olgeta wina bilong ol wanwan divisen. Lephon i go long raithan yu ken lukim Joshua Vuken, Mark Donald, John Waglep, Steve Bomal na Justin George.

wantaim ol kain masel na autim taitel ya.

I bin i gat tupela arapela meri tu i resis wantaim Monica. Tupela meri ya em Nancy Meririe na Rose Boio. I luk olsem tupela i no karim gutpela masel na olsem ol jas tok, traim gen neks yia.

Maketing menesa bilong Trukai Neville Whitecross i tok bodi bilding spot i gat longpela stori. Na em i amamas tru long ol spotman na meri husat i stap insait long dispela nesenel sempionsip.

Em i tokaut tu olsem kampani bilong em Trukai bai sapatim yet dispela spot. Trukai tu i sapatim tu arapela tupela spot, weilifting na pawalifting.

Moa long 200 man na meri i bin kamap long dispela nesenel sempionsip.

Ol wina long arapela divisen em

Novis (nupela bodi bilda) Kopkin Anton, Selan Tapas, Joe Bal.

Junia Ale Yegiora, Anderson Oliver, Douglas Uyassi

Wimen Monica Mugarenang, Nancy Meririe, Rose Boio

Anda 65 Mark Donald, Morris Bainga, Willie Sada

Anda 70 Joshua Vuken, David Mugarenang, Fran Yebe

Anda 75 John Wagle, Livingston Sokoli, William Uk

Anda 80 Steve Bomal, Benny Samaka, Patrick Aruz

Anda 90 Justin George, Joe Ben, Robert Bomal

Team - Buka



• Livingstone Sokolo i soim masel bilong em. Emi i kamap namba tu long divisen bilong em Anda 75kg. John Waglep i win ya.

trukai
RICE

That's right



Seven-Bees redi long pairap



. Ol memba bilong Seven-Bees. Long baksait long lephan em Kevin Ben, Michael Matthew, Bob Reuben na Yangu Belena. Sindaun em Bachen Kuri.

JAMES KILA i raitim

OL MANMERI long 2-Mail insait long Lae siti nau bai gat sans long harim wanpela nupela grup bilong ol stret i pilaim musik long stretim laik na filings bilong ol.

Nem bilong dispela grup em "Seven Bees" na ol i rekot pinis wantaim Pacific Gold Studios long Mosbi. Kaset bilong ol bai kamaut long neks mun samting.

Ol dispela yangpela man bilong grup Seven Bees em: Kevin Ben, Bob Ruben, Michael Mathew, Bachen Kuri na Yangu Baleng.

Stori bilong ol dispela yangpela man em wanpela longpela stori tru. Tasol bai yumi sotim liklik. Ol memba bilong Seven Bees em ol miks mangi husat i save stap long 7-blok long 2-mail olsem na ol i kamap wantaim dispela nem "Seven Bees".

Kevin Ben em hapkas Dambi long Morobe na Okapa, Bob Ruben na Yangu Baleng bilong Kapin long Morobe, Bachen Kuri em bilong Finschafen na Michael em bilong Markham.

Turangu ol i bi: traim hat tru long go insait long wanpela studio long Mosbi long rekot bihain long ol i lusim ples long Lae na kisim balus i go long Mosbi.

Ol i bin traim moa long 5-pela taim olgeta long salim ol demo-kaset bilong ol i go long ol studio. Tasol olgeta dispela taim ol i no bin kisim gutpela ansa. Ol i no wari long dispela. Long las mun tasol ol i kisim tokorait long Pacific Gold na go insait long mekim rekoting. Bikpela hatwok long dispela rekoting em Kevin i mekim. Bihain em i askim ol mangi wantok bilong em i kam joinim em na olgeta samting i go "rait

olgeta"

Ol memba i tok bikpela amamas tru i go long Pacific Gold Studios long luksave long musik bilong ol. Ol i tok tenkyu long ol enjinia olsem John Hakalitz, Douglas Lamo, Austin Waira na Richard Mogu long helpim ol long dispela rekoting.

"Mipela i amamas tru long PGS na sif John Wong long tok-orait long mipela long rekot," mangi go pas long grup, Kevin Ben i tok.

Insait long dispela nupela album ol i gat 10-pela song we ol i bilip i gat moa pawa long kamap olsem feveret bilong planti manmeri. Sampela

bilong ol dispela song em Simandi (tokples Sio), Alom Stesin, Gwanbis na Mangi Blong Blok.

Ol i pilaim ol song long stail bilong ol yet olsem reggei, fanky, tekno-mix.

Kevin husat i hap Dambi long Mumeng (Morobe) na Okapa long Isten Hailans i tok wanpela song bilong ol long tokples Okapa i gat stail bilong en yet long amamasim ol lain bilong papa bilong em long Okapa.

Bob Ruben i dediketin song ya Gwambis i go long olgeta mangi Kapin long 2-Mail blok na olgeta hap long kantri.

Planti bilong ol dispela

mangi i no bin go long musik skul, tasol ol i lainim musik long intares bilong ol yet taim ol i stap nating long haus.

Ol i stori olsem taim ol i save taim long 7-blok long 2-Mail long Lae, planti ol papamama i save komplek bikos ol i save pilai musik i go tulait stret.

"Ol bikmanmeri i save tok-bilas tu long mipela olsem mipela i westim taim nating na wanem taim tru bai mipela i rekotim kaset," Kevin i tok.

Tasol nau ol lain husat lain i save tok-baksait bai lukim stret olsem hatwok bilong ol dispela yangpela man i karim kaikai. Putim yau tasol na harim kaset bilong ol na kisim filings tasol.

Redi long Madang Hits

Tupela musik atis bilong Madang i bung long putim aut dispela nupela stail kaset tru. Planti ol song i stail stret long harim.

Tupela atis em WillieTropu bilong Old Dog & the Offbeats na Gideon Kepa bilong Junior Yangkiss.

Redi tasol long baim na harim ol gutpela bilas bilong musik na Madang stail we i ken kirapim filings bilong yu.



Nem: Linneth Petrus (meri)

Krismas: 15

Adres: Musap Community School, PO Box 338, MAprik, East Sepik Province.

Save Laikim: Go long lotu, pilai volibal, stori wantaim ol pren, kukim kaikai na raitim pas long ol pren.

Nem: Kalina Mexie

Krismas: 16 (meri)

Adres: BC, PO Box 170, Ambunti, East Sepik Province.

Save Laikim: Ritim Baibel, tok pilai, m go long lotu, na amamas long bekim olgeta pas mi kisim.

Nem: Jessy David Y.

Krismas: 21

Adres: Nazarette Hospital, PO Box 456, Mt Hagen, Western Highlands Province.

Save Laikim: Go long otu, harim na pilaim musik na kankain spot.

Nem: Glenda Mespok

Krismas: 18 (meri)

Adres: Bangus Camp, PO Box 170, Ambunti, East Sepik Province.

Save Laikim: Pilai volibal, harim gospel musik, raun wantaim ol pren, go long otu, na amas long bekmim pas bilong ol peenpren.

Nem: Brex Conzro

Krismas: 17 (meri)

Adres: Bangus Camp, PO Box 170, Ambunti, East Sepik Province.

Save Laikim: Go long otu, raitim pas long ol penpren, na serim samting wantaim ol arapela.

Nem: John Leonard

Krismas: 17

Adres: Po Box 193, Bialla, West New Britain Province.

Save Laikim: Mi save laikim pilai ragbi, soka, go long lotu, harim musik na raitim pas long ol penpren.

Nem: Benjamin A. Wep

Krismas: 19

Adres: PO Box 285, Vanimo, Sandaun Province.

Save Laikim: Laikim raun long ol arapela ples, go long lotu, helpim arapela na painim wanpela gutpela meri bilong marit. Mi save laikim tu long pilai soka na raitim pas long ol penpren.

Nem: Wonpis Pimo (man)

Krismas: 19

Adres: Kautu Division 2, Kapiura, PO Box 451, Kimbe, West New Britain Province.

Save Laikim: Go long lotu, wokim gaden, raun long bus, raitim pas long narapela, na limlimbur long ol nupela hap.

Nem: Angie Andrew Kaipu (man)

Krismas: 19

Adres: Akom Workshop, PO Box 494, Wabag, Enga Province.

Save Laikim: Pilai basketbal, go long lotu, harim ol musik na raitim pas long ol penpren.



NEM: Lydia Napio

KRISMAS: 22 (meri)

ADRES: PO Box 112, Ambunti, Is-Sepik provins.

LAIKIM: Go lotu, wokim bilum, pilai volibal, wok gaden, harim PNG musik na raitim pas.

NEM: Joiceyn Wadaris

KRISMAS: 15 (meri)

ADRES: Kunjingini Primary School, PO Box 51, Maprik, Is-Sepik province.

LAIKIM: Raitim pas na pilai spot.

NEM: Jenny Mangas

KRISMAS: 17 (meri)

ADRES: Kunjingini, Catholic Mission, PO Box 51, Maprik, Is-Sepik provins.

LAIKIM: harim ol lokol musik na raitim pas long ol pren.

NEM: Elizabeth George

KRISMAS: 17 (meri)

ADRES: Kunjingini Catholic Mission, PO Box 51, Maprik, Is-Sepik provins.

LAIKIM: Harim musik na pilai spot.

NEM: Nazzo George

KRISMAS: 15 (meri)

ADRES: Kunjingini Catholic Mission, PO Box 51, Maprik, Is-Sepik provins.

LAIKIM: harim lokol PNG musik na tromoi lek.

NEM: Nazi Tapukein

KRISMAS: 17 (meri)

ADRES: Kunjingini Catholic Mission, PO Box 51, Maprik, Is-Sepik provins.

LAIKIM: Pilai gita, mekim tok pilai na stori wantaim ol pren.

NEM: Miso Joiceyn

KRISMAS: 14 (meri)

ADRES: Kunjingini Catholic Mission, PO Box 51, Maprik, Is-Sepik provins.

LAIKIM: Lukim pilai na pilai volibal.

NEM: Frank Kandi

KRISMAS: 18 (man)

ADRES: c/ Napol Pole, PO Box 1507, Goroka, Isten Hailans provins.

LAIKIM: Harim PNG musik, ritim buk na niuspepa, pilai volibal na basketbal, raun lukim ol pren na narapela ples na senisim ol presen.

NEM: Jiwi Ess

KRISMAS: 18 (man)

ADRES: Woo Settlement Biialla, PO Box 180, Biialla, WNB.

LAIKIM: Boskru long ol pmv, tok pilai, go lotu na mekim pren.

NEM: Michael Toadimi

KRISMAS: 16 (man)

ADRES: St Joseph Training Centre, PO Box 47, Kavieng, Nu Ailan provins.

LAIKIM: mekim penpren wantaim ol arapela manmeri bilong narapela provins. Mi bai amamas long senisim ol potu na presen nabaut.

NEM: Jacob Peap

KRISMAS: 19 (man)

ADRES: Danny Trading, PO Box 129, Biialla, Wes Nu Briten provins.

LAIKIM: Tok pilai wantaim ol meri tasol, raitim pas long penpren na senisim ol potu wantaim ol penpren.

Pasin insait long kot rum

PSAMYUEL PANAPA i raitim

TAIM yu pilim slip, yu mas go insait long rum na slip. Taim yu laikim kaikai, yu mas go long stua o gaden na painim. Na taim yu pilim pekpek, yu mas go long toilet.

Wankain tasol, sapos yu mekim wnapela trabel na sapos plis holimpasim yu. Yu no inap tru abrusim kot rum.

Papua Niugini i gat planti kain kot. Stat long viles kot i go inap long supreme kot. Taim wanpela man o meri mekim wanpela pasin raskel o karapim lo bilong gavman. Em mas go long kot. Planti taim ol plisman i save holimpasim ol trabel manmeri na lokim ol long rum gat o sel. Na taim ol plis i mekim wok painim aut pinis. Orait ol save kisim ol dispela trabel man o meri na ksiim ol i go long haus kot long stretim toktok.

Hia mi laik stori liklik long wanpela taim mi bin go insait long Lae kot haus na lukim planti kainkain pasin i bin kamap long taim bilong kot.

Long Febuari 12, mi bin raun i go long Lae kot haus na i go insait long wanpela kot rum. Taim mi opim dua, mi bin lukim planti manmeri, lapun na yanpela wantaim. Pulap tru insait long dispela rum. Long fran, mi lukim wanpela yangpela mangi krismas bilong em klostu 15. Na long hapsait mi lukim wanpela plisman. Long namel em wanpela jas, husat i bin sindaun bilong skelim toktok bilong plisman na trangu dispela yangpela boi.

Mi no bin klia gut long pastaim, watpo na ol i bin kisim dispela mangi i kam long kot. Taim mi painim wanpela liklik spes long kona, mi sindaun isis tasol na putim ia long ol toktok bilong ol dispela tripela mas long forhet bilong mi.

Long we boi ya i bin toktok mi save olsem, em nambawan taim



bilong em long sanap long kot.

Taim jas askim em long nem bilong em, trangu em sem na pret wantaim na toktok isi isi tru. Mekim i go na jas i singaut na boi ya kirap na stat long kraik.

Bihain mi harim olsem dispela boi i bin smukim spak brus o mariwana na plis bin holimpasim em.

Taim dispela kot i pinis, jas singautim narapela man i go insait. Plis givim olgeta ripot pinis na bihain jas i bin askim em sapos toktok bilong plisman em stret.

Dispela man, Krismas bilong 32 i sanap storg na tok pait olsem ol plisman i bin giaman long sampela toktok. em kompilen olsem samplea toktok o ripot bilong plisman i no tru. Na em laik kotim gen ol plisman long ol giaman toktok bilong ol

Man dispela man ya i ho bing swik liklik long long jas o plisman. em sanap stret, apim het na toktok strong tru.

Bipo long belo, jas singautim wanpela yangpela meri i go insait long kot rum. Mi sindaun yet na mi wok long putim ai na sem taim skelim wanem pasin dispela susa ya bai mekim.

Plisman i ripot olsem dispela meri i bin paul raun wantaim narapela man. na olupela man bilong em kros and kotim em.

Mi lukluk yet na dispela meri i no bin sruik liklik long jas o plisman. Em strongim kona bilong em na toktok haripa hariap. Em no pret o sem long wanpela man o meri insait long dispela kot rum.

Las tru, mi bin lukim wanpela man i kam insait. Plis i bin holimpasim em long brukim tri-

fik lo. em wanpela bikpela man. Tasol taim em sanap long ai bilong kot na jas, em kamap olsem wanpela liklik manç. Em guria wantaim na em sei sem logn totktok. Em i no b hariap long bekim sampel askim bilong ol plis na jas.

Dispela ekspiriens bilong n soim olsem kot em wanpel narapela samting tru.

Em wanpela ples we plan manmeri i no save laik long g long en. Tasol taim ol laki lain go insait long kot rum long tair ol mekim kain kain kranc pasin.

Kot rum em ples bilong ol man na meri husat i save brukim lo bilong kantri o gavman. Olsem na tingim taim yu brukim wanpela lo bilong kantri yu no inap abrusim dispela ples ol save kolim kot rum.



Dia Laiplain.

Mi luksave nau olsem marit man i bin giamanim mi tasol. Wanpela krismas i go pinis mitupela i statim prensip bilong mipela. Mipela i serim olgeta samting na slip wantaim long planti taim.

Man i tok em i no laikim meri bilong em na em i laik maritim mi. Em bin tokim mi olsem pikinini i no bilong em tasol ol wantok bilong em i tok em i no tok tru, em i giaman.

Mi raitim pas long meri bilong em na tokim em long ol samting tasol mi pilim nogut. Mi tokim man long stapim prensip bilong mitupela tasol em i no laik lusim mi.

Mi sem long bungim ol pren bilong mi bikos ol i save olsem mi pren wantaim marit man. Mi

Marit man i bin giamanim mi na nau mi bungim hevi

no bin harim tok bilong ol pastaim taim ol i toksave long mi long man i olsem.

Nau mi save olsem man ya i bin giamanim mi. Em i laik amamasim em tasol.

Olsem wanem, bai mi wokim peibnek pasin long en o traim lusim tingting na statim nupela laip?

FOOLISH GIRL

Dia Pren,

Em i wanpela sori stori long dispela kain samting i kamap long yu. Moa yet taim wanpela i tok em i laikim narapela tasol tru tru em i laik slip wantaim yu na painim amamas bilong em yet. Em i nogut tru taim man/meri i marit bikos bikhet pasin bilong em bai i bagarapim laip na sindaun bilong poroman/poromeri, famiji na ol pikinini.

I luk olsem yu kisim skul pinis long ekspiriens bilong yu. Hevi na sem yu bungim i no stapim

yu long pilim sori long meri na pikinini bilong man. Yu luksave tu olsem i nogat futja long stap amamas sapos yutupela i go hetim prensip bilong yupela. Sapos man i lusim meri na pikinini em bai i painim hat long sindaun na kamap olsem gutpela man bilong yu.

Mipela i luksave long yu i sori, kros na belhat long man husat i giamanim na yusim yu long amamasim em yet. Tasol long wankain taim tu, mipela i askim sapos yu fea long putim olgeta asua long man tasol. Sapos yu no bin save olsem em i wanpela marit man na yu stat raun wantaim em, i luk olsem yu bin painimaut i no longpela taim bihain. Dispela em gutpela taim long stapim prensip bilong yutupela na yu lusim man, maski em i wokim ol kain toktok olsem em i no laikim meri bilong em. Nau yu pilim olsem yu laik wokim peibek pasin long em tasol at'ing meri bilong em tu i laik wokim wankain pasin long yu.

Yu tu yu stap insait long dispela hevi we yu bungim nau, tasol yu bin traim long tok tok

long meri bilong man long autim tok sori bilong yu long en. Moabeta nau yu lusim tingting long wanem samting i kamap, lusim tingting long peibek na tingting long statim nupela laip bilong yu yet? Yu bai westim taim long mekim pasin bilong peibek. Na tu kamapim bel kros we inap bagarapim gutpela sindaun na tingting bilong yu. Pasin peibek i ken givim moa hevi na hat taim long yu.

Yu gat sampela gutpela poroman long sapotim yu long dispela taim yu gat hevi. Tu yu kisim pinis skul na yu inap long abrusim ol kain hevi olsem we inap kamap long bihain taim. Ating long bihain taim yu laik marit na gat famiji bilong yu yet.

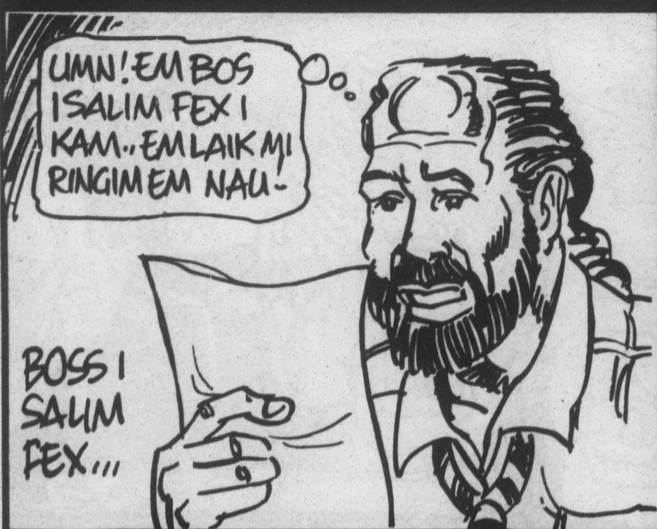
Em i save kisim taim long prensip i gro strong na pulim luksave na laik bipo long tupela pipel i save olsem ol i bungim rait man o meri we ol i ken marit wantaim. Na serim ol wok na marit laip bilong ol insait long famiji.

Laiplain



Bik Bro

REBO



UMN! EM BOS ISALIM FEX I KAM.. EMLAIK MI RINGIM EM NAU-

BOSS I SALIM FEX...



EM LET PINIS SO REBO RINGIM HAUS BILONG BOS...

ERJENT KOL... MI NO SAVE WAI EM LAIK MI RINGIM EM.. TRABOLO?

HALOU!



LONG MOSBI MISIS BILONG BOSS I ANSARIM FON...

HALO!

YES.. REBO HIA.. BOS I STAP?



DALING! REBO I STAP LONG FON...

OH.. MI KAM!



YES MAI SAN... AUSTRALIA IORAIT?

BRISBANE

YES! TOP STRET.. YURING LONG SAMPELA SAMTINGI?



NOGAT.. MI LAIK TOKSAVE OL-SEM YU KEN STAP LONG HAP INAP AUDA I ORAIT... LONG.. ER EKSPENS BILONG BENK!

Igo moa Neks Wik!!



SIPAK MAIK



TUPELA KSIM TEKSI NA GO LONG TAUN... OL INO SAVE OLSEM IGAT PLANTI OL KONMAN I PULAP LONG TAUN...

KIP DA SENS!

TAXI



OL KONMAN LUKIM OLSEM TUPELA IGAT MONI NA OL I BIHAINIM OL...

EH, JACK.. MI GAT FEELINGS OLSEM OL MAN FOLOWIM YU!

EM NALI! MI GAT FEELIN TU!

TUPELA RICH!



NAU WANPELA I GIAMAN SWGALIT LONGI OL...

!?!

AIYOOKANGE YOO! MAI BRATA TRU! TRU!



MI NO SAVE LONG DISPEA MAAN! EM HUSAIT?

AIYOO, PIKININI! YU TINGIM MI TU, TAIM YU MI STAP LONGI GOROKA!

TAMBU LONGI STET!

HAGE KEEP CLEAR



MI NO SAVE STAP LONGI GOROKA LONGI LAIP BLO MI! BULSIT!!

AIYOO, LEWA.. YU TINGIM MI SAVE KARIM YU RAUN TAIM YU LIKLIK MANGI, AIYOO. SANIBOI!



NEKS MINIT...

OKE KONMAN! YU TINGIM DISPEA EM PKSTOL, TU?

WEEYAGANA!! ESKUS MI, MI GIAMAN TASOL!

Igo moa Neks Wik!!

ing true!



Warrior action

NEWS		
	TIME	VENUE
ruks	12:30	
ks	14:00	Kundiawa - Dickson Oval
Warriors	15:30	
ahanis	15:30	Kundiawa - Dickson Oval
mbe	14:00	Mendi - Tente Oval
ks	15:30	
Warriors	12:30	
ruks	14:00	Goroka - Sir Danny Leahy Oval
ahanis	15:30	
d	12:30	
d	14:00	Minj - Minj Rugby League Oval
l	15:30	



Kundiawa Warriors team -1997



Mendi Muruks team - 1997

raise funds for Drought Relief.



Highlands Heroes

CHAMPIONSHIP

SPEAR



Hiros sempionsip salens

Mipela laik kisim dispela taim long tok tenkyu long sponsa Wills (PNG) Limited. Olsem wanpela gutpela koporet sitisen, kampani i bin kisim dispela taim long sapotim wok bilong helpim ol manmeri husat i bungim taim nogut bilong bikpela san na ais pundain insait long Hailans.

Long kisim of SP Inta-Siti Kap Ragbi Lig tim long stap insait long dispela fan-reising long ogenaism ragbi lig kompetisen, wanpela gem ol laik long hailans i save laikim tru em i wanpela gutpela rot tru long bringim moni long helpim ol manmeri hust i bin bungim taim nogut insait long taim bilong bikpela san na ais i pundan.

Namba tu long en, mi laik tok tenkyu long ol tim i pilai em Mendi Muruks, Mt Hagen Eagles, Goroka Lahanis, Kundiawa na nupela tim Enga Mioks na Whagi Tumbé husat i tokaut pinis long pilai long dispela kompetisen.

Las long en mi laik tok tenkyu long PNG Ragbi Futbol Lig husat i tokorait long dispela plen bilong Wills (PNG) Limited na ol tim i ken gohet long yusim dispela rot bilong pilai.

Dispela 4-wik kompetisen we bai stat long Mas 8 is go wantaim kompetisen rul i kam long stendet PNGRFL kompetisen rul.

Ol i wokim ol dispela rul long promotim profesional pilai insait long gem na tu wan wan pilai i mas bihainim tru-pela spirit long developim ol pilai, tim, ol wan wan manmeri, ol sapota na ol sponsa.

Em i lukluk tu long bringim ap wok bung-wantaim namel long ol hailans provins na ol tim husat i pilai insait long dispela kompetisen.

Bihainim lo bilong dispela kompetisen, olgeta tim mas kamap long pilai-graun ol i makim na gem bai kamap long hap.

Long taim bilong fainel, awot bai go long pilai bilong siris, top-poin-skora, top-trai-skora na long promotim profesionalism bai i gat fea-pilai awot.

Long amamasim ol tim long pilai long dispela kompetisen, prais moni mak bilong en em K12,000 kampani i givim.

Kosa bilong ol tim husat i pilai long fainel tu bai kisim prais. Ol referi bilong kompetisen tu bai kisim prais na ol liklik moni o alowens long taim ol i givim long lukautim kompetisen.

Long olgeta 17-pilai na ofisel, ol bai kisim mets-alauens long wanpela gem long amamasim ol.

Kompetisen bai i gat servis bilong ol gutpela medikal lain long karimaut wok long lukautim ol hevi i kamap insait long kompetisen.

Bai i gat servis bilong Dokta James Iboro olsem kompetisen dokta, dokta Simon Kange olsem kompetisen pisioterapist na John Ombu olsem St Johns Ambulans asisten long setim wanpela medikal klinik long ragbi fil long givim profesinol servis long olgeta pilai fil.

Rijinol Developmen opisa Joe Tokam bai lukautim wanem ol hevi long sait bilong rul bilong pilai sapos i gat.

Mista Martin Kepi bai lukautim olgeta statistik infomesin na tu em bai stap olsem anaunsa bilong olgeta gem long kompetisen.

Olgeta lain bai ken harim Mista Kepi long wanpela profesional saun-sistem long dispela kompetisen.

Mi bai go pas olsem wanpela nambawan referi long kantri husat i gat ekpirisens long SP Kap na Hailans Zon i kluk lojng gutpela gem i kamap na tu i go wantaim lo bilong pilai.

Mipela gat tu ol lain olsem John Ropa, Francis Kot, William Tovembai, Collin Balio na ol narapela husat i developim ol yet long kamap olsem ol gutpela referi insait long rijon. Mipela i amamas long kisim servis bilong ol.

Long pinisim toktok mi laik tok tenkyu gen long ol sponsa, na long ol tim husat bai pilai, PNG Ragbi Futbol Lig na ol teknikal na medikal kru long givim taim bilong yupela long dispela kompetisen.

Dispela kompetisen, olsem namba wan tru i luk wanpela olsem Hailans Zon kompetisen bilong bipo we i save gat olgeta tim bilong hailans i pilai.

Em i bilip bilong mi olsem em i stat bilong dispela kompetisen, wanpela kompetisen we i gat sans long kamap olsem pilai long olgeta yia long promotim wok bung-wantaim, dispela pilai i helpim long bringim gutpela wok long rijon.



• Brend menesa (Spear) Gabriel Laka i givin sek i go long ol Simbu lig opisal namel long ai bilong ol planti manmeri husat i kamap long Kundiawa long Sande.

Sponsasip long helpim Hailans bung-wantaim

Toktok i kam long siaman bilong Kundiawa Warriors, makim olgeta Hailans SP Inta-siti Kap tim

LONG makim maus bilong ol bod ov dairekta bilong SP Kap tim na ragbi lig senta long Hailans husat i stap nau long hia, mi laik tok olsem mipela i amamas long stap insait long dispela helpim bilong taim bilong bikpela.

Dispela kompetisen long em yet i promotim strong na wok bung-wantaim namel long rijon na mipela i amamas tru long lukim Wills (PNG) Ltd olsem wanpela koporet sitisen i stap bihain long dispela bikpela samting long helpim wanpela

na arapela insait long taim bilong hevi.

Long long wankain taim mipela i amamas long i gat tim bilong mipela i stat redi gut long 1998 SP Inta-Siti Kap, we em wanpela bikpela ragbi lig kompetisen insait long kantri.

Mipela laik tok tenkyu tru long kampani, Wills (PNG) Ltd husat i strong long promotim spot long Papua Niugini. I tru olsem ol narapela spot i kisim sponsasim long kampani, Spear bren i bin kamap bikpela tru wantaim ragbi lig insait long Hailans.

4-pela bilong ol dispela tim husat i pilai long dispela kompetisen i kisim sapot i kam long Wills (PNG) Limited aninit long dispela nem, Spear na mipela i amamas tru long dis-

pela sapot long kampani long lukim developmen bilong ragbi lig insait long rijon.

Mipela laik strongim wok-bung wantaim Wills (PNG) Limited na long wok wantaim long promotim ol prodak bilong kampani olsem Spear insait long dispela kompetisen.

Mipela bai mekim wok gut tru long rot we i gutpela long mipela insait long Spear Hailans Hiros Ragbi Lig kompetisen.

Mipela i tok tenkyu long mama bodi, Papua Niugini Ragbi Futbol Lig long tokorait long dispela kompetisen bikos mipela i bilip em i bilong gutpela as tru. Mipela i amamas long save olsem wanpela pikinini bilong mipela em ol i makim long menesim operesin

bilong dispela kompetisen.

Mista Alphonse Pu, olsem wanpela intanesenel ragbi lig referi i bin mekim bikpela samting long developmen bilong referi insait long Hailans. Mipela i gat tras na bilip long save bilong em.

Mipela i laik tok tenkyu gen long ol sponsa na husat ol lain husat i statim wok long kirapim dispela kompetisen.

Mipela i laik tok las toktok i go long PNG Ragbi Futbol Lig, sponsa Wills (PNG) Limited na operesins menesa Alphonse Pu long lukluk long rot long mekim dispela kompetisen i ken kamap olgeta yia, olsem dispela bai ino strongim wok bung-wantaim bilong mipela, tasol promotim ragbi lig insait long rijon.

Simbu lig lukluk long provinsal kompetisen

OL RAGBI lig ofisal long Kundiawa, Simbu provins i tingting long senisim nem bilong kompetisen bilong ol long Kundiawa Ragbi Lig i go long Simbu Spear Ragbi Lig.

Dispela senis bilong nem i bin kamap long las wik Sande bikos dispela nupela kompetisen i bin go bikpela na karamapim provinsal kompetisen aninit long Wills (PNG) Limited aninit long bren nem bilong em Spear.

Ino olsem bipo we ol tim i save kam long Kundiawa tasol, long 1998 kompetisen we ol i launsim long las Sande ol tim i kam long olgeta distrik long Simbu provins.

Spear i bin givim K10,000 bilong dispela 1998 kompetisen antap long K4150 bilong pri-sisen kompetisen we i op long las Sande.

Hapsait long tokaut bilong sponsasip long Simbu Ragbi Lig, ol i tokaut tu long wanpela tim bilong rurel Karamui distrik.

Ol lokal ofisel i tok dispela em i namba wan taim tru long 50-yia histori bilong ragbi lig long PNG taim wanpela tim bilong Karimui distrik i bin stap long wanpela ogenaism kompetisen.

Na ol bois bilong Karimui i soim tru strong bilong ol taim ol i pilai namba wan pri-sisen gem bilong ol egens taun tim

bilong Kundiawa long Sande.

Ol Karimui Eels i winim Spiders 22-16 insait long wanpela gem we i soim olsem maski ol i stap long bikbus insait long las 50-yia, tasol ol bai wanpela strong-pela tim long bungim long dispela sisen.

Wanpela gutpela samting tu long dispela nupela tim em ol bai wanpela rurel tim insait long PNG husat bai flai in na aut long taun for wan wan gen bilong ol long dispela sisen.

Wanpela Simbu selekt sait ol bai makim long pilai insait long Hailans Hiros Sempionsip bihain long pri-sisen fainol long dispela wiken.



ICAC

Independent Commission Against Corruption

For a Fair and Just Society

1998 em yar bilong developmen na senis.

Dispela taim em bilong yumi gohet. Ol dispela senis i mas mekim Papua Niugini go het, long givim gutpela laif long pipol taim yumi wokabaut long bungim yar 2000.

Senis na gutpela sindaun bai ikamap taim yumi skelim na stretim ol wan wan hevi bilong yumi.

Olsem na dispela toksave emi long nupela Lo long sanapim Komisn Bilong Lukaut Long Ol Pasin Nogut Bilong Korapsin (ICAC). Namba wan miting bilong Palimen long namba 3 dei long mun MAS 1998 bai dibet long dispela lo.

Yumi ol pipol ken kamapim o senisim Lo sapos yumi givim strongpela toktok igo long ol wanwan Memba bilong yumi long Palimen. KOMISIN mas sanap em yet. Emi mas sanap long strong bilong em yet na nogat poret long husat. Na olsem Palimen mas senisim Mama Lo.

Long senisim KONSTITUSEN, o mama lo bilong kantri, i mas igat sapot o vot bilong 73 Memba.

Em olsem na vot bilong Memba bilong yu, i bigpela samting tru long mekim dispela senis i kamap Lo.

Pasin na wei bilong senisim KONSTITUSEN em bai mas igat vot insait long tupela miting bilong Palimen.

Dispela Nius Leta em long tok save long wanem kain bodi em INDEPENDENT COMMISSION AGAINST CORRUPTION (ICAC) na tu long ol pawa bilong dispela KOMISIN



WONEM WOK BILONG ICAC?

ICAC bai:

- Skulim ol pipol long ol bagarap, KORAPSIN i ken kamapim.
- Kisim sapot na wok wantaim ol pipol.
- Helpim na givim ol gutpela tingting long abrusim ol pasin KORAPSIN.
- Givim strong toktok igo long bihainim ol gutpela rot na pasin.
- Helpim na skulim ol pipol long rausim na pinisim ol pasin KORAPSIN.
- Kisim, galasim na lukluk long ol bel hevi bilong ol man meri.
- Wokim ripot long ol pasin nogut bilong ol Lida igo long Ombudsman Komisn.
- Luksave gut, na galasim husat man na meri ICAC i bilip i wok long kamapin KORAPSIN.
- Kotim husat i brukim lo.

OL PAWA BILONG ICAC

ICAC bai i luksave na kotim husat man na meri:

- Baim o givim moni long ol Memba bilong Palimen.
- Stilim na salim ol sikret bilong Gavman.
- Wokim pekato na paulim opis bilong Gavman.
- Paulim na brukim lo bilong gutpela Eleksin.
- Tok hait wantem narapela man o meri na brukim lo

ICAC bai igat pawa bilong kalabusim man or meri ol i:

- Traim long baim witnes na Jas o giaman long kot.
- Mekim gris na giaman pasin na stilim samting.
- Kampani Dairekta na Trasti bilong lukautim moni i stilim dispela moni.
- Haitim stil pasin long taim em i wokim pepa bilong moni.

BAI I GAT HAMAS KOMISINA?

Dispela nupela Komisn - ICAC - bai igat tripela Komisina:

- Sif Komisina
- Wanpela Komisina bai i bosim Operesin Dipatmen
- Wanpela Komisina bai i lukautim Privensin na Pablik Awenes Dipatmen.

HUSAT BAI MAKIM OL KOMISINA?

Aninit long KONSTITUSIN igat wanpela KOMITI bilong makim ol Komisina. Dispela Komiti igat ol dispela memba:

- Praim Minista (Siamen)
- Sif Jastis
- Lida Bilong Oposisen
- Siamen Bilong Palimen Komiti long ol Apointmen
- Siamen Bilong Pablik Sevis Komisn

HUSAT BAI WAS NA LUKLUK LONG WOK BILONG ICAC?

Lo i tok imas igat wanpela komplens komiti em igat sevenpela memba husat i gutpela sitisen. Gavana Jeneral bai makim long holim dispela wok.

HUSAT BAI GIVIM ADVAIS LONG ICAC?

Igat wanpela ADVAIS KOMITI ol memba ia:

- Sif Komisina Bilong ICAC
- Atoni Jeneral
- Odita Jeneral
- Sif Ombudsman
- Pablik Prosekuta
- Foapela (4) gutpela Sitisen Gavana Jeneral makim



Korapsin i paulim tingting bilong ol gutpela wok man meri, long gavman na bisnis, long lusim tingting long ol bigpela hevi ol pipol in karim.

Resos bilong mipela na tumbuna bihain, ol i rausim na i nogat kaikai bihain bai ol tumbuna i kisim.

Askim Memba bilong yu long Palimen na ol lida long gavman long lukluk na skelim gut ol promis bihain long givim orait long olgeta nupela projekt. Askim Memba bilong yu long Palimen long vot long lo bilong kirapim nupela Komisn bilong was long painim ol rot nogut ol lida long gavman na bisnis i bihainim. Ol dispela man nogut i mas kamap long kot na ino ken haitim pekato ol i bin wokim.

Igat planti pasin nogut i kamap pinis. Igat pasin nogut i brukim lo bilong giraun na tu pasin haiden i brukim lo bilong God. Pasin nogut ol i kolim korapsin i namba wan birua tru bilong gutpela developmen na wok bilong kantri igo het.

Moni bilong givim ol kain sevis i lus long ol man meri i nogat bilip tru long helpim pipol. Olgeta kantri igat dispela hevi tu, na nau ol tu i wok long strongim Komisn bilong ol long banisim na rausim dispela pasin nogut.

TASK FORCE ON ICAC
Level 1, MORAUTA HAUS, P.O. WAIGANI
NATIONAL CAPITAL DISTRICT
Papua New Guinea
Phones: 327 - 6386 / 6494 / 6353
Facsimile: 327 - 6431
Email: donigip@daltron.com.pg

GUTPELA, STRETPELA NA KLIN KOMUNITI

Ol Kabwum krai tumas long memba bilong ol

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela mangi Morobe. Tasol nau mi stap long Mosbi siti. Mi laik autim tingting bilong mi long pablik i skelim. Mi save ritim planti taim long dispela Wantok niuspepa bilong yumi, na lukim nem bilong Kabwum i save pairap klostu klostu tru.

Sapos yu tingim bek i go long ol arapela distrik o provins, bai yu no inap lukim nem i pairap tumas wan-taim planti komplon. Olsem wanem? Inap yu daunim yu yet na lukluk tasol?

Bikos memba bilong Kabwum, planti em givim helpim. Na tu em mas tingim bihain taim bilong em. Na putim sampela mani i kam long pe bilong em long haus mani o benk.

Em i no inap stap memba oltaim.

Mi save long yupela ol pikinini Kabwum i stap long Memba Ginson Soanu i bringim sevis long yupela. Tasol yupela save krai tumas. I no olsem mipela ol pipel bilong arapela eria.

Ol pipel i helpim mipela, ol i helpim. Sapos nogat, mipela save pinis olsem maski mipela i askim planti taim, mipela bai maus pen ya.

Em tasol na husat manmeri i sapotim o egensim dispela pas bilong mi, rait tasol long Wantok niuspepa na mi ken lukim.

**Bonniest W. Boffie
BOROKO**

Yusim het na dring spak

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela mangi Morobe. Tasol nau mi stap long wel pam kantri long Wes Nu Briten provins.

Mi save lukim planti manmeri dring na spak raun long Kimbe taun. Yu kain manmeri olsem, yu bilong asples Kimbe o Waira, yu mas yusim het bilong yu pastaim na dring.

Dispela kain pasin bilong rausim trausis na laplap na raun as nating long pablik i no gutpela. Yupela mas sem pipia pastaim ya.

Planti taim bai yu lukim man rausim trausis na roñ as nating. Meri bai lusim laplap na ron as nating. Yupela ol enimal o?

Yupela olsem wanem, pikinini bilong man o pikinini bilong ston o

pikinini bilong wail animel. Sapos yupela pikinini man, plis yusim gut het bilong yupela.

Yupela bin mekim dispela pasin long ai bilong mi yet. Na tu long ai bilong planti arapela manmeri pinis. Maski yupela bilong wanem hap, samting tru em yupela i daunim nem bilong kantri bilong mipela.

Na taim ol ovasis manmeri i kam lukim, ol ting mipela i stap long pasin bilong ol bus kanaka yet.

Plis senisim pasin bilong yupela. Waitman i kam longpela taim pinis long hia. Na mipela i mas senis na kamap ol sensibel pipel.

**Kumu Grass
WES NU BRITEN**

Gossip em pasin bilong bikpela manmeri gat bebi tingting

Dia Edita,

Mi laik toktok long pasin em sampela manmeri save mekim long tok beksait. I gat planti pas i kamap long dispela niuspepa long dispela topik. Olsem na mi laik skruim.

Mi laik tok olsem dispela pasin bilong tok beksait o gossip em i no gutpela tru. Em i pasin bilong ol bikpela manmeri i gat tingting bilong bebi.

Olsem na yupela ol dispela kain manmeri, yupela mas sem ya. Traim na maining bisnis bilong yupela yet. Na noken wari long ol arapela. Bikos sapos yupela wari long ol arapela na

tok beksait long ol, em pasin bilong jeles tasol.

Yupela ol kain lain olsem, nogat sem bilong yupela. Ating yupela nogat samting bilong mekim o toktok long en, olsem na yupela westim taim wari long ol arapela manmeri.

Mi ken tok olsem ol arapela lain i winim yupela. Olsem na yupela jeles tasol long ol. Na tok beksait tumas.

Yupela ol kain lain olsem, em yupela ol lus lain stret ya.

**Wilson Tongo
GOROKA**

Maski bihainim God long skin tasol

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela mangi Morobe. Nau mi stap long Wes Nu Briten provins.

Mi laik autim tingting long pasin em sampela lapun manmeri save mekim. Na mi no save amamas long ol dispela lapun bikman meri.

Ol save lotu na autim tok bilong God papa. Tasol ol save tok beksait. Na ol save tok giman na tok nogut. Na jeles long narapela manmeri.

Plis dispela pasin i no pasin Kristen long ai bilong ol arapela Kristen manmeri. Plis yupela ol dispela kain manmeri noken sanap lida bilong sios. Nogut yu givim tok bilong God long ol tasol na yu yet nogat.

Dispela pasin em mi lukim long ai bilong mi stret. Em long Barima peris bilong Lutheran sios long Biala. Olsem na mi autim bai ol arapela memba bilong dispela peris i ken ritim na skelim long ol wanwan.

Em tasol na mi bai amamas long lukim wanpela bekim i kamap long Wantok niuspepa, sapos dispela hap toktok bilong mi i kaikai bel bilong sampela manmeri.

**H. Kundip
BIALLA**

Lukautim ol minerel bilong PNG

Dia Edita

Wanpela top bisnismen bilong kantri Amerika (USA) em i stap na tok i painim em na i pundaun insait long bel bilong en olsem i gat wanpela Tresa ailan i stap antap long bikneme wolwara long wol, em Pasifik osen. Yu save, kain bilong ol bisnismen, ol save gat tingting bilong inves. Bikos em i rot bilong kamapim planti moni na groim bisnis i go bikpela tru.

Orait em i kirap long kantri bilong en USA na i flai long balus i kam daun long Kengero kantri (Ostrelia). Na askim ol, we dispela tresa ailan long Pasifik na ol i tokim em, em PNG tasol. Tenkyu God.

PNG God bikpela antap i blesim long gol, kopa, silva, oil, gas timba na planti

ol neterel risoses.

Tasol ol dispela ol tresa bilong dispela kantri na pipel i go we, mi i no save, nogut mi sutim tok nating na mi brukim lo bilong kantri na God bikpela i kros hariap long mi. Dispela ol risoses tasol i save kamapim ol developmen long kantri.

Yumi i mas save olsem samting God i givim, em i sans na wanpela taim tasol. Olsem na sapos yumi i misyusim em pinis bilong en na sapos yumi i lukautim gut bai God i givim moa blesim.

Olsem na PNG i mas yusim dispela tresa o ol risoses bilong graun long gutpela rot. Na bai mipela i ken stap amamas oltaim.

**Philip Pais
VANIMO**

PNG mas stap fri kantri olsem mama lo i tok

Dia Edita,

Mi no save raitim pas long Wantok niuspepa. Nau em i namba wan taim bilong mi. Bikos mi laik egensim toktok bilong Gavana Wenge i askim long Palamen i mekim senis long mama lo, na rausim ol dispela fridom em miepla i gat nau? Long tingting bilong mi yet, mi no wanbel long toktok bilong gavana bilong Morobe.

Gavana Wenge i tok mama lo i givim planti fridom tumas long ol pipel bilong dispela kantri, Papua Niugini. Na dispela i givim oke long pipel muv i go i kam long kainkain hap bilong kantri long laik bilong ol. Na ol i kamapim planti hevi tumas long ol arapela gutpela pipel. Na gavman save painim hat long stretim.

Mi laik tok olsem em kain tok tok bilong ol memba bilong mipela i mauswara nating long

Palamen. Em kain toktok bilong man i nogat tingting na save.

Mi laik askim ol pipel bilong PNG, yupela i amamas long Gavana Wenge i askim long Palamen i mekim senis long mama lo, na rausim ol dispela fridom em miepla i gat nau? Long tingting bilong mi yet, mi no wanbel long toktok bilong gavana bilong Morobe.

Yumi ol PNG em ples i kantri bilong mipela. Mipela ol grasruts i ken go kam long laik bilong mipela. Na yumi yet i gat laik long mekim kainkain samting long laik bilong yumi wanwan. Dispela kantri em i no wanpela kominis kantri.

Long tingting bilong mi em olsem, gavman i mas putim wanpela lo bilong sapos man i kilim nating narapela man, em stap

kisim laip yia kalabus. Na long bagarapim meri, brukim haus na stil, o hensapim ol PMV ka long rot na stil, ol stilman mas kisim namel long 5 na 10 yia kalabus.

Em bai orait. Kot save givim 6-pela mun o wanpela yia tasol. Na ol kain bikhet man save go ausait long haus kalabus na mekim gen wankain trabel.

Mi askim Praim Minista Bill Skate long noken strongim tingting bilong Gavana Wenge.

Kantri bilong mipela em i fri kantri. Na mipela i mas stap ol fri pipel bilong dispela kantri.

Em tasol na God blesim yupela olgeta manmeri long stap long dispela fri kantri.

**Danuel Tau Yikanda
Drekikia
IS SEPIK**

Mas gat luksave long Tuiyo na Angra

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela mangi bilong Isten Hailans, husat i stap nau long Mosbi siti. Mi laik sapotim wanpela askim, em i bin kamap long niuspepa long dispela wik.

Dispela askim em long PNGRFL i mas gat luksave long indai bilong tupela nem Kumul pilaia, Tuiyo Evei na Michael Angra. Tupela i bin karim nem bilong Papua Niugini long Kumul tim i go long ovasis. Na dispela em wanpela samting mipela i mas noken lus tingting.

Tru tupela i no kisim bagarap long fil. Tasol tupela i givim hatwok na nem long laik bilong tupela. Olsem na mas gat luksave long dispela tupela pilaia.

Mi bilip planti lig pilaia long kantri bai sapotim dispela askim. Olsem na mipela i wetim gutpela bekim i mas kam long PNGRFL, nesenel mama bodi bilong lig insait long kantri.

Mi askim tu Spot Minista, Titus Philemon, long luksave long kain askim i kam long PNGRFL.

Mi ken dispela i wankain olsem sampela biknem pablik sevan o politisian i dai. Sapos mipela i ken givim kain luksave long ol bikman long pablik sevis o long wok politik, mi ting mipela noken lus tingting long ol tran-gu pilaia long kainkain spot.

Bikos mi ken tok ol save givim bikpela sapot long karim nem bilong kantri i go pilai long ovasis. Na planti manmeri save olsem PNG i stap long mep.

**Leo Mathew
MOSBI**

Tupela kampani no lukautim gut wokman

Dia Edita

Mi lukim tupela kampani long Niugini Ailan i no save mekim gut long ol wokman na meri, na tu long ol pasindia. Dispela tupela kampani em long Coastal shipping kampani na Pasifik New Guinea lain.

Point mi laik autim long makim maus bilong ol wokman bilong dispela tupela kampani:

(1) bai yu go long kompaun bilong Coastal long Tokubar bai yu lukim ol haus bilong ol wokman olsem setelmen. I nogat gutpela luksave bilong papa bilong kampani long ol wokman na haus bilong ol.

Wankain tu long Pacific New Guinea lain. Sapos yu raun i go long kompaun bilong Peter Shard, bai yu

Tenkyu long ol niuspepa tingim Tuiyo na Angra

Dia Edita,

Mitupela laik makim maus bilong ol Isten Hailans manmeri long Mosbi, bikpela tru long ol manmeri bilong Jonteve hauslain, na tu papamama, brata susa na famili bilong biknem Kumul pilaia, Tuiyo Evei, husat i bin dai long las wik.

Mipela ol manmeri bilong Isten Hailans stap long Mosbi laik givim bikpela tok tenkyu na amamas bilong mipela i go long 4-pela niuspepa, em long *Wantok niuspepa*, *The Independent niuspepa*, *Post Courier* na *The National*. Em long primum stori na piksa long indai bilong Tuiyo Evei, na tu Michael Angra, narapela biknem Kumul pilaia bilong Westen Hailans, husat i bin dai long las wik.

Dispela toktok i kam long Peter Hojao na Jacob Sooke

Sanapim planti plis stesin long Mendi na Hagen

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela mangi bilong Erave long Sauten Hailans provins. Mi laik sapotim toktok bilong Paulus Tali, em i bin kamap long Wantok niuspepa bilong JANuery 29, 1998.

Em i tru. Bikos mi stap long Erave na kisim balus i kam pundaun long Mendi. Na long Mendi, mi kisim bas na kam long Hagen. Na mi lukim planti mak bilong rot blok olsem ol raskol dikim graun namel long haiwe rot stret.

Mi laikim olsem Sauten na Westen Hailans gavman i mas lukluk gut long dispela hevi namel long Mendi na Hagen rot. Mi ting ol mas putim plis stesin namel long rot. Dispela bai pretim ol raskol. Na ol gutpela manmeri ken go kam fri long haiwe.

Em tasol.

**Willie Kapei
MENDI**

Kainantu taun i bagarap olgeta

Dia Edita

Planti taim mi save harim na ol save tok olsem Kainantu ol kolim 'gateway'. Tasol geit we em i nogat senis bilong em. Planti krismas i go pinis, i nogat senis bilong geit we.

Memba bipo i no bin lukluk long taun bilong yumi na taun bagarap bipo i stap yet. Mi save lukim ol manmeri Kainantu tu i no save yusim het bilong ol. Ol baim ol kaikai na kaikai pinis, ol i no save putim hap pepa o plastik long stretpela hap.

Ol kaikai pinis bai tromoi nabaut long strit. Mekim na Kainantu taun i no luk gut stret.

Na ol taun kaunsil i no save wok gut. Mekim na planti hap bilong taun i luk olsem ples kanaka.

Yumi manmeri bilong Kainantu i no gat tingting bilong yumi. Husat bai kam na lukautim taun bilong yumi. Yumi mas senisim pasin bilong yumi nau.

**Martin A. Umba
KAINANTU**

Wantok sistem bikpela long Sandaun

Dia Edita,
Mi wanpela pikinini Sandaun. Na mi wok olsem wanpela nes boi.

Taim mi pinisim skul, mi go askim ol bosman long opis long wok. Ol i tok nogat wok.

Tasol taim mi stap nating, mi wok long lukim olsem ol bikman meri wok long kisim pikinini bilong ol kasen brata o susa o wantok i go wok long opis.

Bihainim dispela, mi laik tok olsem wantok sistem i bikpela tru long Sandaun provins. Olsem na mipela

long Sandaun, mipela i no inap long lukim wanpela senis.

Laip bilong mipela i go bek long taim bilong mipela. Na bai stap olsem yet, inap mipela senisim pasin bilong mipela yet.

Em tasol na sapos yu husat brata o susa i ting mi giaman o tok tru long dispela pasin nogut, yu bekim tasol long dispela niuspepa. Na mi bai amamas tasol long ritim.

I. Anthony SANDAUN

Ol Morobe memba senisim tasol sais bilong trausis bilong ol



Dia Edita,
Mi wanpela pikinini Morobe. Mi laik autim wari bilong mi i go long ol Memba bilong Morobe long Haus Palamen.

Ol i grisim mipela nogut tru long taim bilong ileksen olsem sapos mipela votim ol, ol bai kamapim wok long ples. Na senisim sindaun bilong liklik manmeri long ples kanaka.

Tasol nau mi lukim ol i no senisim sindaun bilong ol liklik manmeri long ples. Nogat, ol senisim sais bilong trausis bilong ol yet. Na ol giaman na mauswara tasol i stap.

Mi laik tokim yupela ol dispela memba olsem sapos yu wanpela bilong ol dispela man bilong senisim sais bilong trausis, yu mas save olsem yu no inap kisim bek sia bilong yu long neks ileksen. Na yu husat man em yu no senisim sais bilong trausis, yu bai winim long neks ileksen.

Em tasol na sapos yu husat i sapotim o egensim pas bilong mi, plis rait long Wantok na mi ken ritim.

Nogi N. Darina LAE

Em tru olsem tok beksait bikpela

Dia Edita,
Mi wanpela mangi Sandaun. Mi laik sapotim sampela pas em i bin kamap long dsipela niuspepa. Na tok olsem tok beksait i bikpela long Raihu haus sik long Sandaun provin.

Mi bin pinisim skul olsem nes long Raihu Skul ov Nasing long Sandaun yet. Na mi bin stap tripela yia long dispela hap. Na mi yet mi bin harim na lukim ol dispela pasin bilong tok beksait o gosip long dispela hap.

Luk olsem dispela ol lain nes, ol i no kisim pepa long wok nes. Ating ol kisim pepa o digri long gosip o tok beksait.

Mi tokim yupela stret olsem sapos yu wanpela manmeri go wok long hap, ating olgeta gras long yau bilong, yu bai pinis long dispela ol tok beksait bilong ol nes meri stret. Ol i no save wari tasol long ol yet, nogat na nogat tru. Ol bai tok beksait long moning i

go inap long apinun.

I. Anton SANDAUN

Ol komyuniti lida tu mekim paul pasin

Dia Edita,
Mi laik sapotim tingting bilong wanpela brata husat i rait long Wantok niuspepa na tok ol lida save mekim paul pasin o stap insait long korapsen.

Insait long wanwan komyuniti long Is Sepik, mi ken tok olsem dispela toktok bilong brata ya i tru olgeta. Mi save lukim na glasim tu ol viles lida insait long Maprik, Tres na Wosera.

Planti bilong ol dispela viles lida, ol man bilogn mekim rong olsem pamuk pasin, sanguma na posin, na wantok sistem. Trangu ol manmeri save kisim

hevi o asua bilong ol lida bilong ples. Ol lida i no save rulim gut wanwan ples.

Sapos wanpela manmeri i gat kros long wanpela lida, dispela lida i ken kilim em long sanguma pasin. Bikos dispela lida em sanguma man tu o em i ken yusim pawa olsem lida long tokim ol sanguma man i bihainim askim o laik bilong em. Bikos long kain pasin na ol pipel i pret long senisim ol lida bilong ples. Bikos salens na pret i stap namel long ol lida.

Long kain pasin na pipel save go lukim ol plisman long sapotim ol. Na rausim ol kain lida

long ples. Tasol taim ol kamap long ol plisman, ol plisman i no save sanap bihain long ol pipel.

Yupela ol plisman mas skelim gut hevi na sapotim ol pipel long rausim kain lida nogut. Bikos nogut ol pipel i kisim taim. Na moa mekimsave o trabel bai kamap long wanwan komyuniti bilong mipela.

Em tasol tingting bilong mi. Mi bai amamas long lukim wanpela bekim i kamap bihainim dispela leta bilong mi.

Manuel John IS SEPIK

Nogat luksave bilong Kabwum memba

Dia Edita,
Mi wanpela mangi Kabwum. Mi stap nau long Biala, Wes Nu Briten provins. Komplon bilong mi i go olsem.

Nau long Kabwum distrik, ol pipel i sot long kaikai. Nau em bikpela ren na olgeta ples i stap long taim nogut bilong hangre.

Mi ritim long niuspepa olsem olgeta hap kisim gavman saplai. Na olsem wanem long Kabwum pipel? Memba bilong Kabwum, Ginson Soanu i stap we?

Long ples Dollo stret, mi tok nogat na nogat olgeta long memba i luksave long ol.

Sapos Memba Soanu i givim saplai pinis, ating em mas sekim komyuniti gavman memba. Bikos ol pipel bilong Dollo na Weke i no kisim helpim long dispela taim nogut.

Em tasol komplon bilong mi. Yu husat brata o susa laik sapotim o egensim leta bilong mi, mi bai amamas tasol long lukim bekim bilong yupela long Wantok niuspepa.

Mali Gundu BIALLA

Man mas maritim wanpela meri tasol

Dia Edita,
Mi wanpela ples mangi bilong Kabwum eria long Morobe provins. Nau em mi kam stap long Biala long Wes Nu Briten provins. Mi laik autim tingting bilong mi long wanpela pasin em mi lukim i no stret. Na bai ol arapela manmeri i ken skelim.

Long wanpela liklik ples long Kabwum distrik, wanpela man i maritim 9-pela meri olgeta.

Ating dispela i bihainim kastom pasin bilong ples we man i ken maritim planti meri. Tasol mi ting olsem long laip na sindaun bilong tude, dispela i no stret.

God i makim yumi olsem bilong em yet. Na em tok yupela mas maritim wanpela meri tasol.

Olsem na mi laik dispela man em brukim lo bilong God na bilong misin. Na em inap long kalabus tu aninit long lo bilong gavman. Olsem ol hetman i mekim wantok sistem. Na man ya i stap amamas tasol wantaim ol meri pikinini bilong em.

Em tasol tingting bilong mi.

H. Kundip BIALLA

Aitape pipel komplon long Damansara kampani

Dia Edita,
Mi wanpela mangi long ples Chinapelli i ong Aitape eria bilong Sandaun provins. Mi laik komplon long wanpela kampani, em ol i kolim Damansara.

Olgeta taim bikpela bung bilong kampani i save kamap long ples bilong mi long Siao. Na ol bosman bilong kampani save kam stretim toktok wantaim ol papagraun. Long lukluk bilong mi, olgeta papagraun i amamas long kampani i kam na bringim developmen long ples.

Olgeta papagraun i putim nem long pepa. Na ol wokman bilong kampani i go insait long bus na

sefeim bus graun bilong kampani i planim wel pam.

Olgeta samting i stret pinis na gavana bilong mipela, John Tekwie, i go pas long olgeta samting.

Tasol mi lukim olsem olgeta taim ol i save kam long papagraun long sainim olgeta kainkain pepa. Dispela em long 1993 yet i kam inap 1996. Ol tok long namba wan mun bilong yia 1996 bai ol masin i kam insait na mekim wok. Ol mekim i go na olgeta manmeri i les pinis.

Na nau em mun Janueri bilong yia 1998 i pinis na i no yet. Ating yupela laik giamanim ol manmeri

long ples o olsem wanem? Ol pipel i les pinis long toktok o sainim pepa bilong yupela. Moabeta bringim ol masin i kam wok na ol lukim tru long ai bilong ol.

Trangu sampela pipel bilong mipela, ol harim tasol na i no lukim yet na dai pinis. Mi ting mipela mas rausim ol na kisim nupela investa long kam na wok long eria bilong mipela.

Em tasol na husat i laik sapotim o egensim em yu welkam tasol.

George Kamten AITAPE

"Mi ken daunim Kabwum lida"

Dia Edita,
Mi laik bekim pas bilong J. Benson. Pas bilong em i bin kamap long Wantok niuspepa bilong Februari 12, 1998. Long pas bilong em, em i tok Memba bilong Kabwum, Ginson Soanu, i bringim bikpela senis long lektoret. Olsem na mipela noken daunim nem bilong em. Mi laik bekim olsem "mi ken daunim Kabwum lida".

Bikos long lukluk bilong mi, em i no bringim wankain developmen long mipela olgeta pipel bilong Kabwum.

Mi laik tokim brata J Benson olsem Memba bilong Kabwum i stap long sait bilong em

tasol. I nogat tru long long Timbe eria.

Mipela long Timbe, laip na sindaun bilong mipela i wankain olsem ol tumbuna bilong mipela long bipo. Mipela i no lukim wanpela senis yet.

Olsem na mi ken tok olsem memba i developim eria bilong brata Benson tasol na mipela long Timbe em nogat na nogat tru. Olsem na sapos mipela ol Timbe i komplon, mipela i gat rait long toktok.

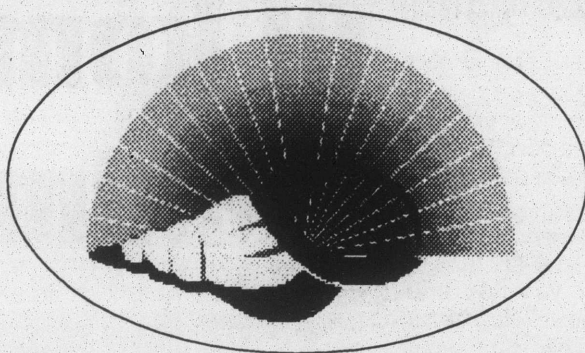
Na yu wanpela manmeri bilong narapela eria noken tok mipela i giaman. Bikos yu no save long sindaun bilong mipela na yu tok-tok.

Mi laik tok olsem i no Benson yu wanpela i votim memba bilong Kabwum. Mipela olgeta i votim em. Olsem na em i mas givim wankain developmen long mipela olgeta. Na mipela i gat rait long komplon sapos samting i no stret long ai bilong mipela.

Noken tingim yu yet tasol. Tingim ol arapela manmeri bilong Kabwum tu.

Em tasol na yu husat brata susa laik sapotim o egensim dispela pas bilong mi, yu welkam tasol.

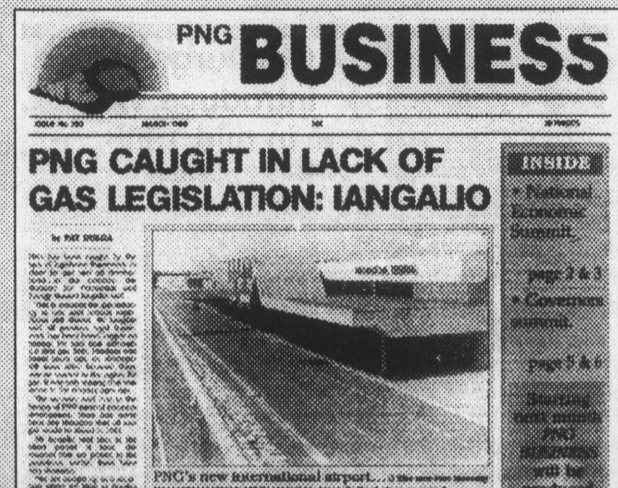
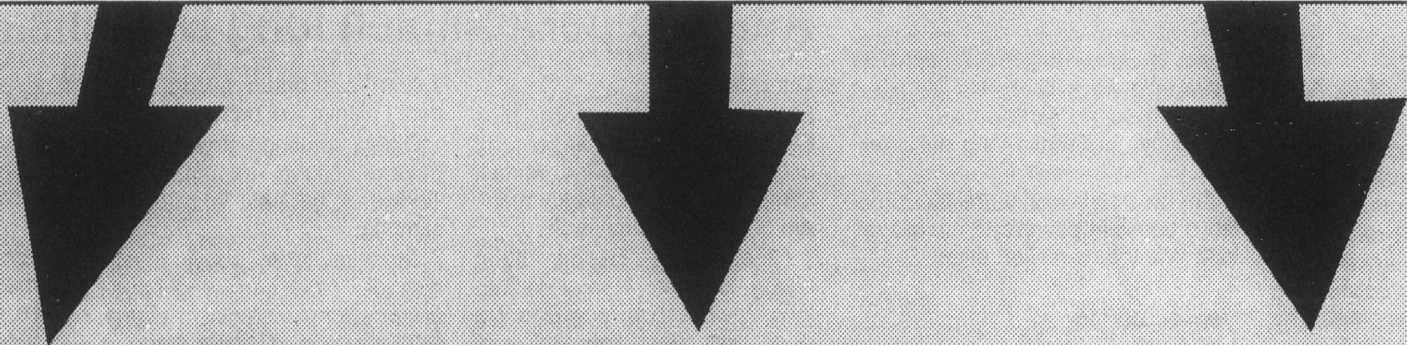
Ruben Erry KIMBE



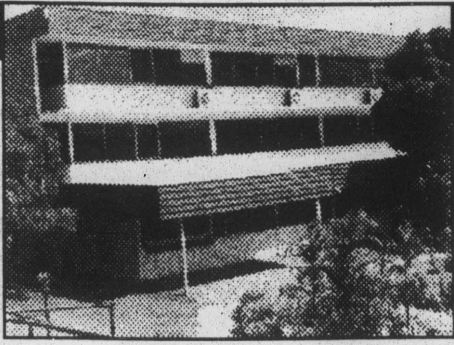
Dispela Niuspepa,
Independent, Wantok na PNG Business
 i ken kamap olsem mausman bilong yu long
 olgeta kain kain Nius, Advetaisen na spot.
BAIM WANPELA TUDE, NA YU YET LUKIM!

OL NIUSPEPA BILONG YUMI
Phone: 325 2500 Fax: 325 2579

MIPELA I SALIM



Pepa bilong yumi stret, baim na ritim!



NATIONAL CAPITAL DISTRICT COMMISSION

Nius i kam long



Siti Hol

**WELKAM TOKTOK BILONG SIAMAN BILONG
HIRI MOALE FESTIVAL MISTA LEGU VAGI
LONG LAUNGING LONG SARERE
28TH FEBRUARY 1998**

Mi amamas tru long makim Hiri Moale eksekutiv komiti long sanap hia tude na tok welkam long yupela olgeta long dispela launging bilong 1998 Hiri Moale Festival.

Em i wanpela taim bilong yia gen long lukluk bek long ol dispela raun bilong ol tumbuna bilong mipela long bipo. Em ol dispela taim we ol bikpela kanu o lakatoi ol i wokim we i save go longpela hap tru long senisim ol samting olsem graun-pot na ol narapela bilas na kisim kaikai. Dispela Hiri Tred, em ol i save kolim i gat taim bilong sore bilong en tu, tasol bihain long dispela i save gat bikpela amamas na selebresin taim ol man i kambek long Galp long Motu koitabu viles.

Planti bilong mipela, Hiri Tred i bin bringim plan-ti samting long mipela na nau mipela i stap.

Olsem na sapos taim i kam long amamasim dispela bikpela samting we i gat histori bilong en, mipela noken amamas tasol. Mipela i mas tingim ol hatpela na strongpela wokabout bilong ol tumbuna bilong mipela. Em i mas taim bilong amamas na tu taim bilong tingim bek.

Mipela (ol Motu na Koitabu pipel) i kamap long hatwok na strong bilong ol dispela lain.

Mipela bai gohet yet long honarin ol dispela raun bilong solwara wantaim singsing, danis, ol pilai na ol narapela samting.

Long dispela yia festival selebresin bai go aut long olgeta hap bilong Mosbi siti. Tumbuna singsing na danis bai kamap long ol pilai-graun na ol pak insait long siti. Dispela bai givim sans long olgeta manmeri insait long siti long go na lukim histori bilong ol Motu Koitabu pipel.

Bikpela pilai em kamap bilong ol Lagatoi kanu na jas-taim bilong ol Hiri Hanenamo kwin, na olgeta dispela bai kamap long wankain ples em

long Ela Bis na Hubert Murray stedium.

Taim em wanpela bikpela samting long Siti bilong Mosbi bikos dispela em taim we ol frens bilong ol susa siti bilong yumi bai kam selebret wantaim mipela.

Long taim bilong festival ol bai i gat sans long lukluk raun na painim ol sampela kaim rot long mekim invesmen long siti bilong yumi.

Wok-bung bilong mipela wantaim Townsville na Auburn siti long Australia na Puchon siti long Korea i bin helpim gut tru long developmen long Mosbi na mipela bilip dispela wok-bung bai gohet yet.

Mi laik kisim dispela taim long tok bikpela tenkyu long ol sponsa bilong las yia em Steamships, Mobil Oil, Wills na SP Holdings na ol narapela husat i givim sapot na mi tok welkam long ol gen long dispela yia long sapotim mipela long dispela bikpela festival long dispela yia.

Mipela olgeta ken lukluk long mekim bikpela wok, tasol sapos nogat gutpela sapot bilong moni na ol narapela samting, wanem samting i kamap bai ino go stret long wei mipela i laikim

Mi laik pinisim toktok olsem ogenaising komiti na ol sponsa i ken givim olgeta taim bilong ol long mekim festival long dispela yia i kamap gutpela tru, tasol em yupela ol Motu Koitabu pipel na ol brata susa husat i stap wantaim mipela husat bai mekim Hiri Moale i kamap gut.

Olsem na mi askim yupela long stap wantaim, ino long singsing o resis, tasol long stap taim so i kamap na lukim na tingting bek long taim bipo. Ol bikman na meri mi tenkyu long yupela olgeta long kam tude na mi bilip yu bai sapotim mipela mekim samting i kamap long 1998.

Tenkyu.

NCDC Pablik Afeas Divisen i autim dispela tok



• Henoa Knights pilaia i redi long givim siksti long trailain long Gordons Tas resis.



• Jinz bilong PTC i laik traim autim bal long pilaia bilong Edukesen.



• ANTAP: Wing atek bilong Ela Motors i laik pasim bal long pren bilong em tasol birua bilong em i pasim rot bilong em long Praivet natball resis.

• LEPHAN: Poto i soim ragbi lig eksen namel long Waliya na Gerehu United. Waliya win 28-22.

• RAITHAN: Resis bilong Anda 80kg divisen Steven Bomal, Benny Samaka na Patrick Aruz i soim masel bilong ol.

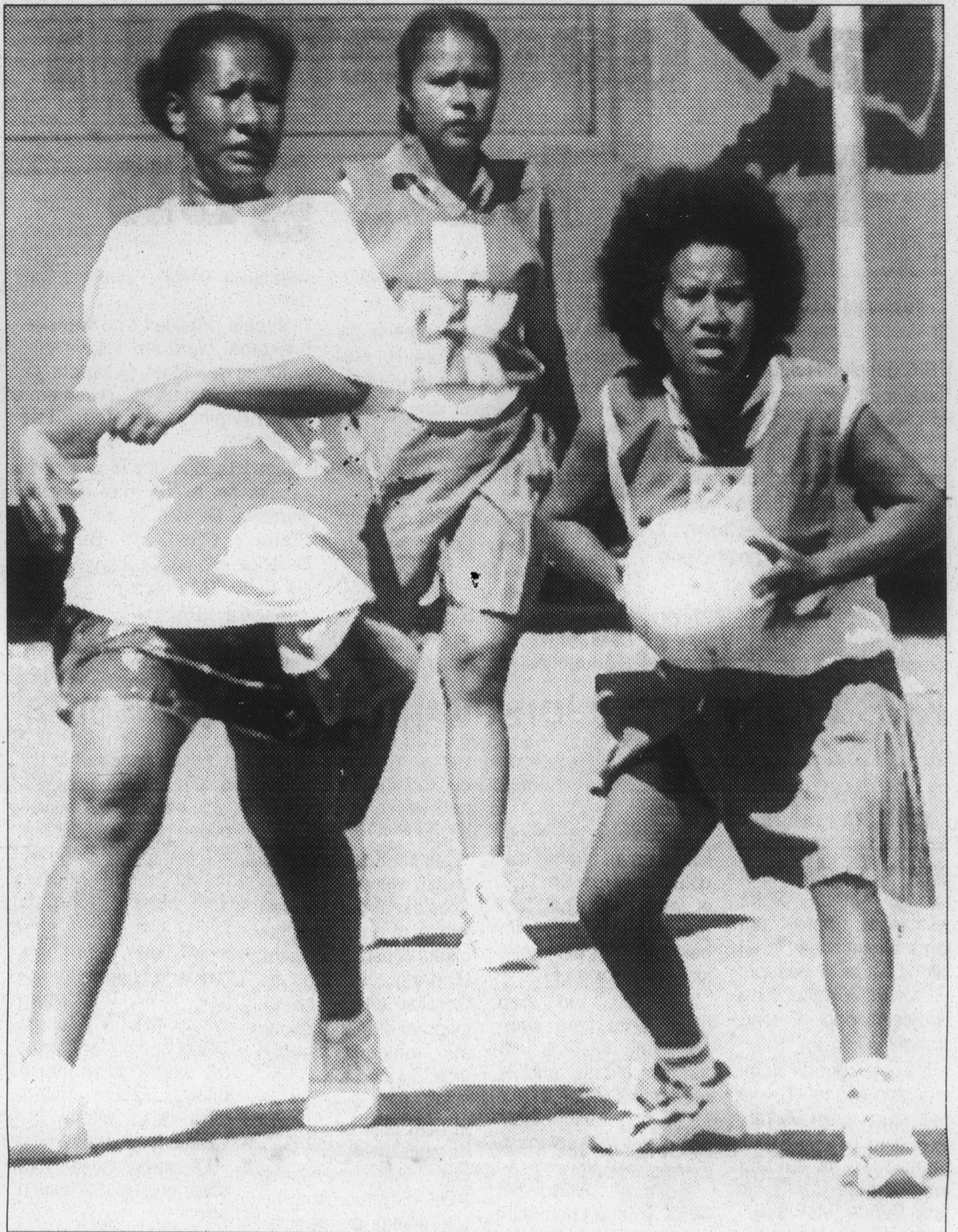




• Ayol mama Monica ya. Kain stail na yu winim Miss PNG taitel long Bodi bilong. Monica Mugarenang i soim stail ya.



• Resis bilong Anda 70kg. Lephan i go long raithan em, Frank Tebe, Jushua Vuken na David Mugarenang.



• Goldifend bilong Ela Motors i redi long autim bal.



• Pilaia bilong Helt i laik autim bal long birua bilong em long Pablik Sevans soka resis.

Lae basketbal i kam bek gen

BUSTIN ANGU i raitim

I BIN gat planti toktok olsem Lae Basketball Asosiesen i pundaun na i no inap kirap gen.

Las yia 1997 i bin i gat planti hevi na asua long sait bilong edministresen. Ol opisal husat i raunim dispela asosiesen i mekim planti paul pasin long mekim wok bilong ol.

Ples bilong pilai, Eriku basketbal kot i kamap olsem ples bilong ol spakman na tu planti ol kapa

banis i kamapim lek na lusim Eriku.

Ol dispela asua i mekim na basketbal i dai long Lae. Na dispela i bagarapim sait bilong Lae long i no stap insait long bikpela ol sempionsip resis.

Tasol dispela hevi i no bikpela tumas.

Sampela nius i kamap olsem basketbal long Lae i malolo. Ating dispela i tru.

Long dispela yia, ol i makim ol nupela ekskyutiv bilong long basketbal. Ol i makim olpela Kumul pilaia na bisnismen Ifisoe

Segeyaro olsem nupela presiden.

Nupela presiden i no wanpela basketbal man, em i save pilai ragbi lig ya. Tasol ol sapota na opisal i makim bikos ol i ting em i ken bringim senis long Lae Basketbal.

Igat 10 bilong klap olgeta we ol i putim tim bilong man na meri wantaim. Ol klap ya em Sprite, Stars, PNGBC, Butibam, Defence, Sipaia, Country, Ntives, NS Busu, TM Roots.

Dispela LBA bai holim fainel bilong pri-sisen na bihain ol bai holim sisen propa.

KDSA sapim naip long katim ol arapela senta

PSAMYUEL PANAPA i raitim

OL YANGPELA blut bilong Kaiapit Soka Asosiesen bai traim long winim bek taitel bilong Anda 17 nesanel sempionship taitel long aples bilong ol long dispela wiken.

Dispela bikpela sempionship bilong ol junia bai stap long Makam Veli Haiskul. Sempionsip ya bai stat long Fraide na pinis long Sande (Mas 6-8).

Ol yangpela bilong KDSA i wok long stap nau insait long trening kem. Na ol i wok long redim ol yet long bungim pes wantaim sampela arapela senta olsem: Wabag LFA, Lahi, Mosbi, Madang, Gaifawap, Wau na Goroka.

Bihain long dispela tonamen ol selekta bai makim 18-pela mangi long i go pilai long Fiji long Jun.

Olsem na ol yangpela mangi bilong Makam nau i stap long trening anint long lukaut bilong

kosa Yaku Gelob na menesa Lautus Ambrias.

Gebob i bin tok olsem kosa i no inap larim dispela sans i lus. Em i tok ol yangpela bilong em bai traim long winim bek taitel ol i bin winim long 1996 long LFA.

"Mipela i no inap givim sans long wanpela tim. Dispela em asples bilong mipela olsem na mipela bai traim long nekim olgeta tim husat laik salensim mipela Yaku tok.

Bosmeri bilong tim Misis Ambrias tu mekim wankain tok.

"Dispela em pes taim tru bilong KDSA long holim wanpela nesanel tonamen. Olsem na mi bilip bai i liklik mangi bilong mi skulim ol arapela senta long we bilong pilai soka, "Lautuo tok.

Em tok tu olsem olgeta biknem soka pilai bilong wanwan ples insait long PNG mas traim na i go long ples. Na ol mas skulim ol yangpela long pilai gutpela na klipela soka.

"Mi askim sapos ol wanwan distrik statim

wanwan asosiesen na ol i ken kamap long dispela kain ol bikpela pilai bilong PNGFA.

Mipela Kosa i no inap pretim wanpela biknem asosiesen nau. Mipela winim ol arapela senta olsem Mosbi LFA, Lahi, Madang, Wabag na Goroka. Olsem na mi bilip bai ol mangi bilong mi mekim wankain wok," Lautuo tok.

Na yet, wok bilong stretim ples bilong pilai na ship i wok long man gut. Tim menesnes KDSA lautuo Ambrias tok olsem ol manmeri bilong Kaipit distrik i wok long redi tasol long holim dispela tonamen.

Plantu ol bikman bilong PNGFA na ol arapela bikman bai kamap long dispela tonamen. memba bilong Kabwum, Ginson Saunu bai stap olsem ofisel ges long dispela Anda 17 nesanel sempionship.

Memba bilong Makam yet Andrew Baing givim pinis K10,000 long ol oganis-ing komiti long ranim dispela tonamen.

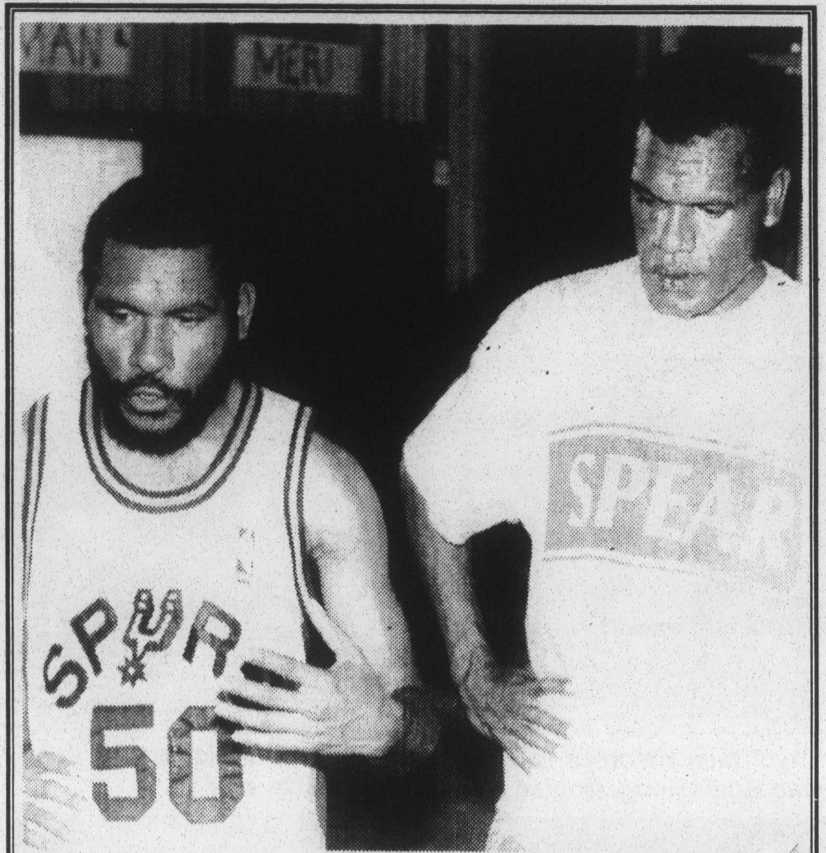
Misis Lautuo i bin tok olsem ol mekim olgeta wok bilong stretim ples bilong pilai na slip pinis. Em tok tenkyu long hetmasta bilong Makam Veli haiskul long fil bilong pilai.

"Mi laik givim tok tenkyu bilong mi i go long Mista Ryes, hetmasta bilong Makam Veli ol bod o menesmen na olgeta papa mama bilong Kaiapit distrik long sapot bilong ol," Lautuo tok.

Ol mangi husat nau stap long KDSA skwat em:

Ginin Abel, Eric Ruben, Kitum Philip, Jack yaga, Darius Paul, Gidix Tiga, Giding Philip Kipu diviun, Katu Solomon, Wabe Gubu, Peter Jack, Ruben Dau, Magas Tugu, Isidor Lapan, Erus Ensim, Yasaking Yatap, Bigian Iso, Puisa Bagen. Ol Sedo pilaia em, Marvin Zamazing na Jerry Kiku.

Tim menesmen em Lautou Ambrias, kosa em Yaku Gebob, het kosa em Elison Lapan na bosman em Abraham Ambrias.



• Basket pri-sisen i stat pinis long Goroka. Olsem na ol pilaia i no wet, ol i sikirap stret long brukim bun long YC basketbal kot. Long piksa ya, yu ken lukim pilaia/kosa bilong Skrows Ella (lephan) i mekim sampela toktok long ol wan pilaia bilong em long haptaim. Foto Sape Metta.

Wahgi Tumbe makim skwat

WHAGI Tumbe i bin makim 20 pilaia long trening skwat long stap insait long resis long Hailens Heroes sempionship long Wabag.

Dispela skwat i bin kamap bihina long ol i holim wanpela pilaia namel long Minj, Banz na Nondugl long las wik long Minj.

Minj yet i gat 9-pela pilaia, Banz 6 na Nondugl i gat 5-pela pilaia. Dispela skwat bai pilai stap insait long Hailens Zon trials olsem pri-sisen bilong ol.

Dispela Hailens Zon trials ya bai kamap long wokim mani bilong ol lain i kisim bikpela bagarap long taim bilong san insait long Hailens.

Whagi Tumbe skwat em long posisen Dai Kumndi Minj), Pulmo Kis (Nondog), Ma Wus (Minj), Goige Waine (Nondog), Ton Yeu (Minj), Gideon Kombukum (Minj), Bernard Otto (Nondog), Michael Kopi (Banz), Mek Peu (Minj), James Koronam (Minj), Frank Kamai (Banz), Ding wii (Banz). Ol risevs em John Kui (Minj), John Kulungo (Nondog), John Dar (Banz), abraham Ambelye (Banz), Shark Karpal (Nondog), Cowboy Abba (Banz) na Tobais Wakii (Minj).

Ol arapela inta-siti tim husat bai stap long dispela resis em Mendi Muruks, Hagen Eagles, Whagi Tumbe, Kundiawa Warriors, Goroka Lahanis na Enga Mioks.

Kiunga lig statim nau 1998 sisen wantaim pri sisen resis

KIUNGA ragbi lig long Westen provins i redi long 1998 sisen bilong em wantaim pri sisen long dispela wiken.

Dispela pri sisen resis bai ron long 5-pela wik we tripela top tim bai pilaim long fainal. Nau yet i gat 6-pela tim. Wanpela nupela tim i joinim lig long dispela sisen.

Dispela nupela tim em Woks Panthers. Pastaim i gat Kiunga Tigers, Raiders, Cowboys, Waliya na Fly Hawks.

Wanwan tim i gat tripela gret. Em long a ret, A risev an Anda 19.

Sisen propa resis bai stat long mun Me. Na pinis long Ogas. Na bihain long en em Kiunga bai resis long nesanel Cambridge Kap resis.

Presiden bilong lig i askim olgeta pilaia, kosa, trena na referi olsem ol yet i mas rejista pastaim na redi tasol long pilai. Em i no lakim dispela kain pasin bilong rejista long las minit. "Sapos yu no rejista, yu no inap kisim fil," em i tok.

Em i mekim strongpela toktok i go tu long tupela brata lig bilong em, Daru na Balimo, long mas rejista insait long PNGRFL. Bilong wanem dispela yia em 50 yia anivesari bilong PNGRFL. Olsem na planti selebresen na planti ol liklik narapela samting bai kamap. Na laikim olsem dispela tupela susa lig i mas redi tu long stap insait long dispela bikpela amamas.

Na tu em i tok, namba wan taim bilong ol i pilai ragbi lig long PNG em long 1938, we ol bin pilai long Daru. Yumi ol Westen provins i mas amamas long dispela. Na mekim sampela samting long amamasim dispela. Em i tok olsem Daru i noken slek long dispela.

Na tu em i mekim strongpela singaut i go long ol memba bilong Palamen, praivet bisnis kampani, na i arapela memba bilong pablik long givim han long Kiunga lig long amamasim dispela 50 yia bilong ragbi lig insait long kantri.

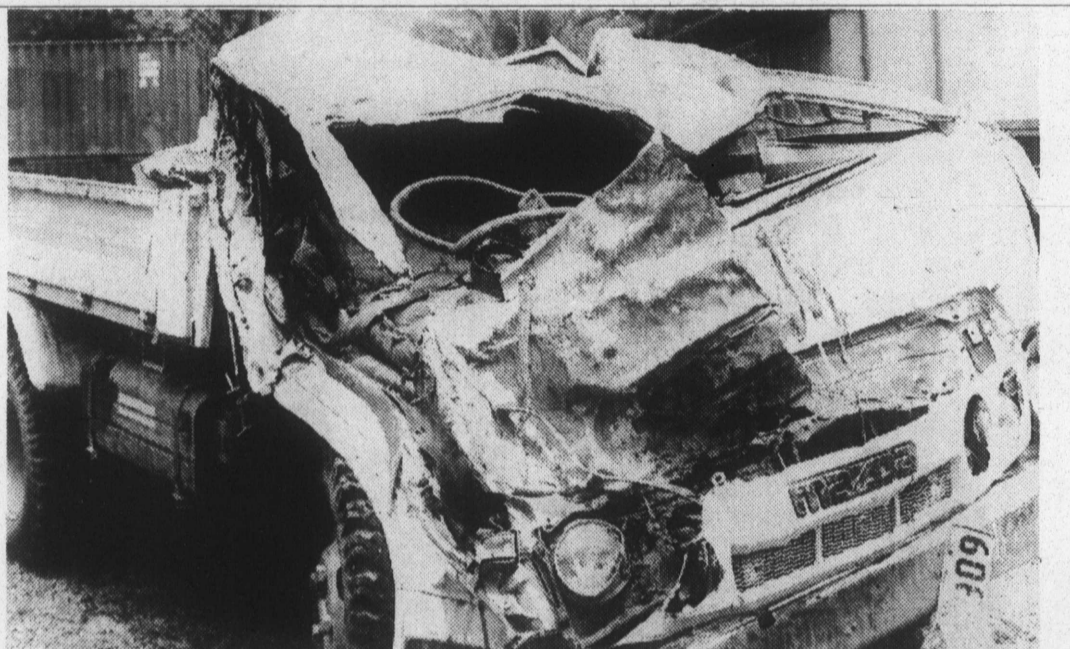
Mutrus Nondoel lig redi long mun Mas

MUTRUS Nondog ragbi lig long Western Hailens bai statim 1998 pri-sisen bilong em long mun Mas. presiden John Koimo i tok.

Presiden John Koimo i tok olsem dispela b i givim inap taim long ol pilaia long regista long raun wan bilong sisen proper, na tu ol opisal bai makim 20 pilaia long trening skwat bilong Nondugl Tai.

Dispela tim bilong Nondugl bai stap insait long resis long Hailens Zon trail long Wabag.

Em i askim olgeta wanwan pilaia insat long Nondugl eria long baim hariap registresen na ol bai gat sans long stap insait long skwat.



• Poto ya i soim tipa ka we biknem pilaia Tuiyo Ewei i bin draiv na kapsait long Bena bris. Dispela poto i tokaut stret olsem Tuiyo i nogat sans long stap laip ya. Nus bilong ka i go insait olgeta na pasim em wantaim sia bilong ka, na dispela i taitim stret bodi bilong em na em i dai.

Tuiyo i bin stap long ples bilong em Jonteve long Henganofi na ran i kam long Goroka taun taim em i painim dispela birua long Februari 20. Foto Sape Metta.

Bungim ol Osenia nains pilaia



• James Kops



• Ezekiel Ben.



• Vicky Moses.



• Andrew Norman.



• Max Meia.



• David Gomia.



• Ruben Riung.



• Chris Lome.



• Raymond Karl.



• Fatty Buka.



• Zackery Kipsy.



• Alex Krewanty.



• Max Tiri.



• Robert Sio.

PNG bai traim tasol

KOSA bilong Osenia Nains tim, Bob Bennett i bilip olsem tim bilong PNG bai putim kamap gutpela pilai olsem long yia 1996.

Long dispela yia, PNG i bin pinis seken long Wol Nains tonamen. Tim ya i lus long Australia long gren fainol.

Bennett i ting olsem PNG bai kamapim wankain pilai olsem long 1996 long Fiji. Ol pilaia olsem Zackery Kipsy, Robert Sio, Ruben Riung,

David Gomia na James Kops i bin stap long dispela taim. Kosa i tok em i gat gutpela tim tasol bikpela wari bilong em, em long difens. Em i tok taim bilong trening em bai stretim dispela hevi bilong difens.

"PNG i ken putim trai, tasol taim ol birua i putim trai long PNG, tim bai i luk olsem ol i no gat save long pilai ya.

"Taim bilong atek bai i nogat hevi bikos ol pilaia bilong PNG i save long kain

stail bilong ol yet ya. Bennett i tok em i gat gutpela hapbek Vicky Moses, na gutpela pilaia olsem Fatty Buka long stretim ol pilaia long fil ya.

Namba tu siaman bilong PNGRFL Rod Pearce i tok Osenia Nains em wanpela bilong ol planti intanesenel gem bai kamap long dispela yia.

Pearce i mekim bikpela tok amamas tru long kepten Max Tiri. Stat long 1991 i kam inap

nau, Tiri i no lusim posisen long Kumul tim. Jenerel menesa bilong Rothmans Brian Burke i bilip olsem PNG bai pilai gut long Osenia Nains. PNG i gat gutpela tim wanpela ol pilaia i gat planti eksperiens.

I tru PNG i bin i gat liklik hevi long ragbi lig, tasol planti ol sapota i save sapotim tim yet long nesenel level. PNG i bin stap long Nains resis las yia tasol ol i no pilai gut tumas.

Vipers waraim Sentral Gaigais

POT Mosbi Vipers i wilwilim stret ol boi Sentral Gaigais 52-10 long trail ragbi lig resis long Mosbi las wiken.

Ol biknem pilaia olsem Francis Pegu, James Naipao, Vincent Okole, Leonard Tarum na Robert Tia i no pilai pilai long ol mangi Sentral. Long beklain bilong Vipers i gat ol pilaia olsem Dickson Sibia, Colin Geno, Lipirin Palangat na Seko Pae.

Tupela gem i kamap pinis, Vipers lus long Koari na dro wantaim ol lain Aroma Kos.

Pilai i bin kamap gut tru. Tupela sait wantaim i strong long namba wan hap, tasol ol Vipers i yusim ekperiens bilong ol long daunim ol Gaigais.

Vipers is bin kamapim gutpela pilai tru. Ol i kamapim plenti spes long ol beklain bilong ol long putim trai.

Ol pilaia long Sentral i no pilai gut tumas. Bikos i nogat gutpela wok bung-waintaim bilong ol fowat na beklain.

Kosa bilong Sentral Ted Vere i tok mipela i no inap tru long strong bilong Vipers, olsem na mipela i lus ya.

Presiden bilong Sentral Jeff Maleva tu i mekim wankain toktok. "Ol boi bilong mi i no semkain olsem ol lain Pot Mosbi Vipers. Ol boi long siti i strong tru olsem na ol nekim ol boi bilong mi."

Winga bilong Vipers Simon Rumat i brukim kiau na ol lain Sentral i bekim wantaim wanpela trai i kam long Keusi Tete.

Naipao wantaim Robert Tia i bin go pas long ol boi Vipers. Ol i brukim difens bilong Sentral na setim arapela boi Watkins Tlop long putim arapela trai.

Long haptaim Vipers i putim 30 poin na Sentral em 4.

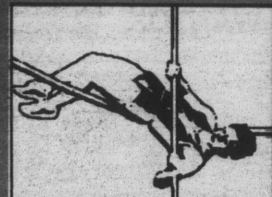
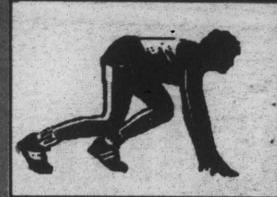
Arapela trai bilong Sentral i bin kamap long namba tu hap bilong pilai taim olupela Air Niugini pilaia Moale Nou i wokim sipkik na senta Tali Loi i putim traim. Dispela em las poin bilong Sentral.

Bihain long em, Vipers i putim trai olsem wara ya.



• Olpela siaman Kevin Murphy (raithan) na nupela siaman bilong PNGRFL John Numapo i soim nupela logo bilong 50th anivesari bilong ragbi lig.

WANTOK SPOT



Mathew Elara i brukim rekot

...Em kepten bilong Gatton Hawks, Toowomba

HENRY MORABANG
i raitim

OLPELA vais kepten bilong Papua Niugini Kumul Mathew Elara i wokim nem long ragbi lig insait long Toowomba insait long Kwinslen, Australia.

Elara na tripela arapela boi, Lae Tigers, Allan Mambo, Simon Pegu na Micel Gaboi i pilai wantaim Gatton Hawks ragbi lig klap long Toowomba kompetisen.

Boi hapkas Tari na Kagua long Sauten Hailens, i no westim taim em winim kontrak long pilai ragbi lig long 1991. Em i bin joinim Blackwater Devils tim long Kwinslen, Australia. Dispela taim em i no kisim tok klia long PNGRFL na i go pilai na dispela i bin kamapim planti toktok.

Orait long 1996, Elara i winim kontrak wantaim Warwick Cowboys, long Warwick. Em i pilai wanpela yia olgeta.

Taim em i pilai na ol opisal bilong Gatton Hawks i sainim em long tripela yia kontrak. Las yia, Elara wantaim tripela boi bilong em i helpim tru Gatton Hawks long pilai long fainol, tasol ol i lus long semi finals.

Long dispela yia, Elara i winim tru lewa bilong ol opisal na sapota bilong Gatton Hawks klap na ol i makim em long kepten. Dispela em i namba wan taim tru wanpela PNG pilaia i kepten long ragbi lig tim long ovasis.

Long rekot bilong PNGRFL na NRLPNG bipo, i soim olsem Elara i brukim tru rekot long kamap kepten ya.

Elara i tokim Wantok Nius olsem em i amamas tru long kisim wok kepten. Em i tok em i soim tru olsem ol pipel long Gatton Hawks i gat bilip long ol



• Mathew Elara.

PNG pilaia long holim wok kepten.

Elara i tok klap bilong em, Gatton Hawks i lukautim em wantaim tripela pilaia gut tru. Aninit long kontrak, klap i lukautim haus slip, givim wanpela fri ka, sain-on fi, na tu mets-peimen na trening bonus.

Tim menesa bilong Gatton Hawks Neil O'Brien i tok olsem em i amamas tru long 4-pela pilaia long PNG. Dispela ol pilaia i bin helpim tru tim long winim ol pilai long stap insat long semi fainol.

O'Brien i tok em bai strong yet holim ol 4-pela pilaia long dispela yia, na laik lukim Gatton Hawks i winim gren fainol. Em i tok Elara tu i stap long Toowomba tim bilong yia. Em i winim tru ol arapela pilaia bilong

ol 16 klap na kisim posisen bilong faiv-eighth.

Elara i gat gutpela histori long pilai ragbi lig.

Stat long 1984 i kam inap long 1996, Elara i bin joinim Tigers junia tim na bihain em i wokim we bilong em i kam antap long A gret. Taim em i stap long A gret, em i go insait long nesanel tim, PNG Kumul na tu inta siti tim.

Em i makim Lae tu long planti ol nesanel sempionsip.

1989 - Em i kepten long Noten Zon long salensim Frens

1990 - Em i kepten long Combined Notens na Hailens veses Ingran

1990 - Kumul vs Ingran

1991 - Winim kontrak long pilai wantaim Blackwater Devils klap long Kwinslen, Australia.

1992 - PNG President 13 side i raun long Not Kwinslen

1992 - May, vais kepten PNG Kumuls vs Ingran

1993 - joinim Lae Bombers long inter city

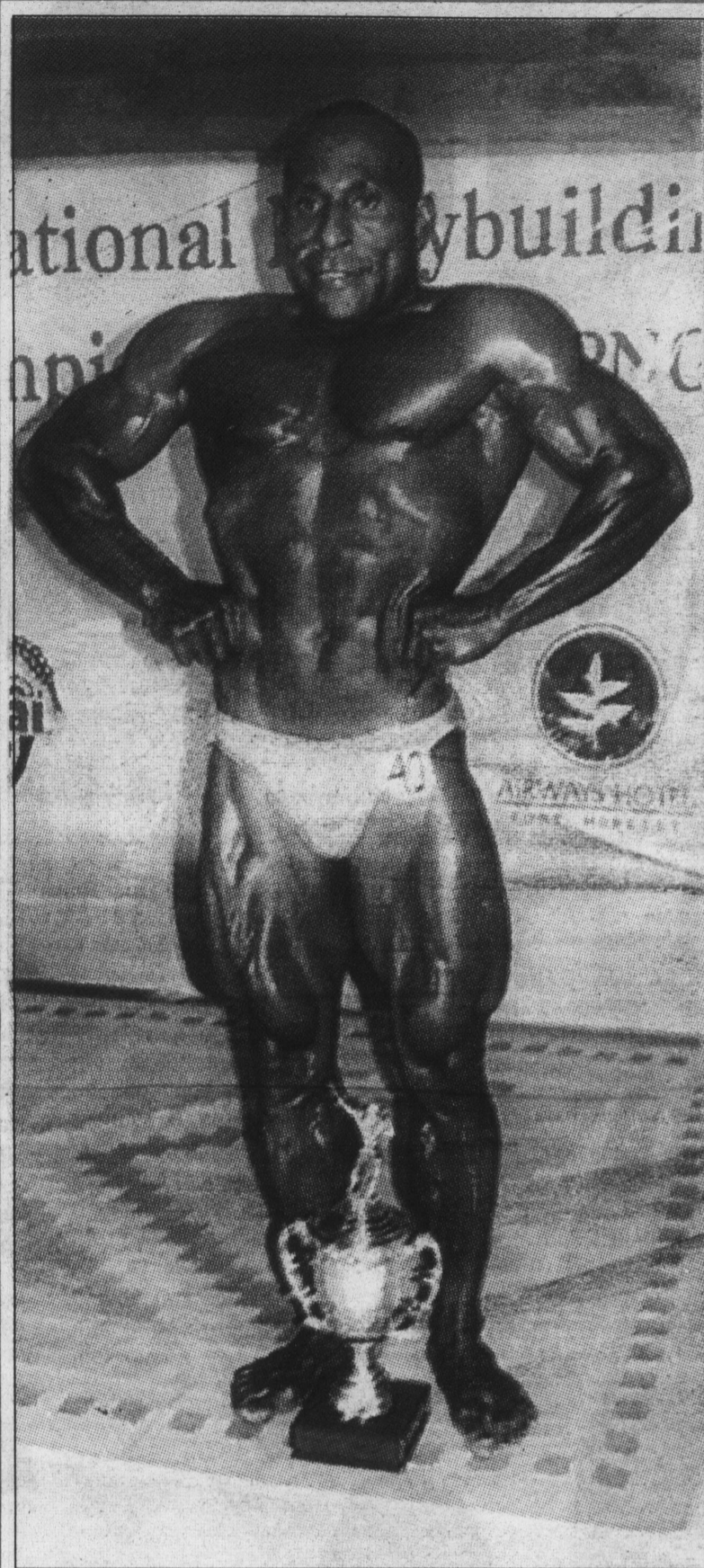
1994 - I stap long Noten Zon tim long pilai egens long Ingran

1995 - kepten long Lae Bombers na winim inta siti Kap

1996 - winim kontrak long Warwick Cowboys, Warwick long Kwinslen

1997-98 - winim kontrak long Gatton Hawks klap long Toowomba, Kwinslen.

1998 - winim Level 1 Australia Kosing setifiket, na asisten kosa bilong Anda 19.



Masol o samting! □ John Waglep i soim stail bilong em bihain long em i winim Mr PNG taitel namba tri taim ol i holim nesanel bodi bilding sempionsip long Mosbi. Lukim stori na moa piksa long pes 17. Poto JOE IVAHARIA.

WIN A CAR IN THE PEPSI MEGA DRIVE-AWAY.

COLLECT 5 RING PULLS MARKED "CAR" FOR A CHANCE TO WIN A TOYOTA RAV 4, OR ONE OF 2 HILUX SINGLE CAB UTES OR ONE OF 10 PORTABLE CD CASSETTE STEREO.



SAN KAMAP GEN LONG

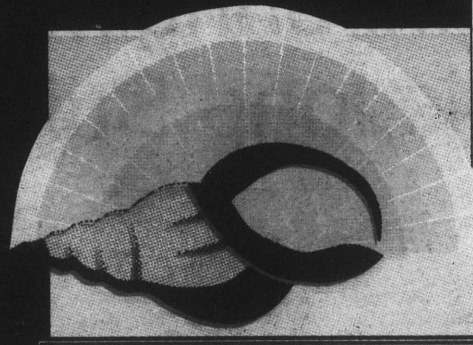
B

U

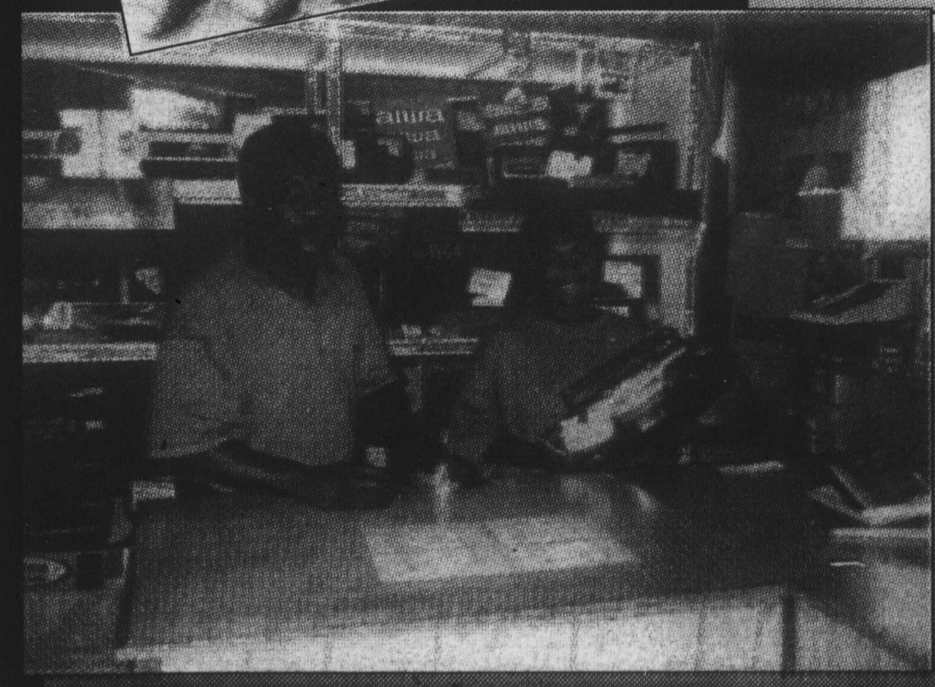


K

A



WANTOK Saplimen



San kamap gen long **BUKA**

Huku Holdings sapotim lokal manmeri bilong sentral Buka

JAMES KILA i raitim

WOK i stat pinis long kirapim wanpela nupela enjiniaring stua insait long wanpela dabol-stori bilding em ol i laik wokim long Buka taun. Kampani husat i go pas long dispela em Huku Holdings.

Kampani ya i bin stat long 1986 tasol bihain long hevi bilong Bogenvil i bin stat long 1989 bisnis i bin stop liklik long sampela taim. Long 1996 bisnis i kirap bek gen na nau yet ol i wok strong long mekim bisnis i go strong moa yet

Huku Holdings i save wokim bisnis insait long 3-pela bikpela eria. Dispela em long plentesin, transport na riteil/holsel bisnis.

Ol i gat wanpela tred stua long pes.

Long sait bilong transport ol i gat 7-pela trak we i save karim jeneral kago na ol pasindia namel long viles na Buka taun. Ol i gat ol trak we i stap insait long wok long rot meintenens long Buka. Dispela em long hevi na lait masineri.

Ol i gat wanpela bekho Port F



• Mista John Henina i sanap outsait long holsel bilong em long Buka.

350, tupela dam trak we Woks dipatmen i haiarim long mekim ol wok meintenens o stretim ol rot insait long Buka eria.

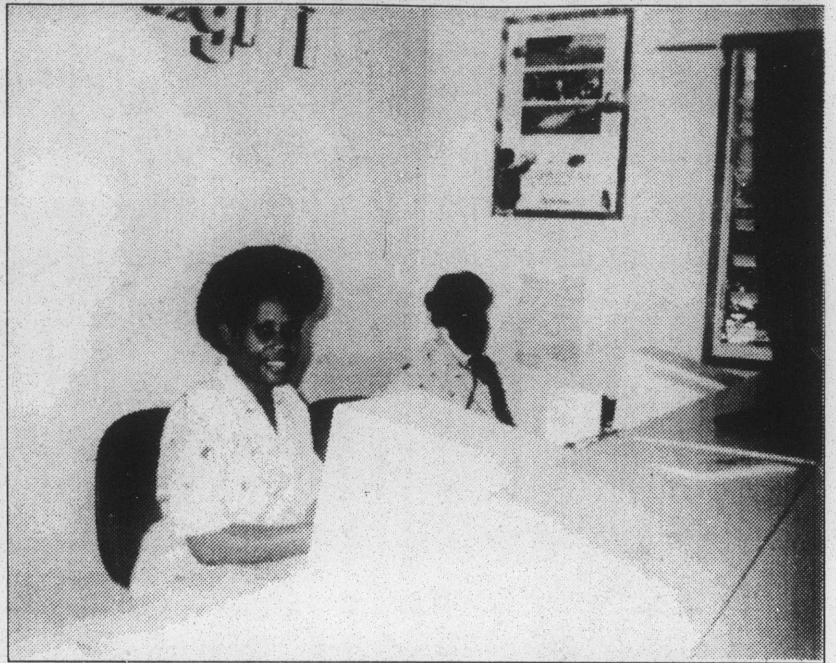
Kampani i gat wanpela 7-tan we i save karim ol jeneral kago na ol kopra kago bilong CMB na ol narapela jeneral kago haia.

Man husat i lukautim wok bilong Huku Holdings em Mista John Henina.

Mista Henina i tok olsem nau yet wok bisnis i gohet gut tru. Em i tok tu olsem ol i bilong Buka na ol bai stap strong long mekim

wok bisnis bilong ol long Buka..

Mista Henina i gat gutpela save tru long wok bihain long em i stap 10-ya olsem wanpela hevi-disel long Bismark Earthmoving long Arawa. Em i bin kisim bikpela namba long posisen bilong wok taim em i kamap olsem rot-supavaisa. Kampani ya i bin go pas long planti ol bikpela rot insait long Bogenvil. Em i bin wok wantaim kampani stat long 1970 inap 1982 taim em i bin risain long statim Huku Holdings.



• Tupela meri husat i wok long Buka Air Niugini opis (lephan) em Elizabth Rihalt na Daisy Poroda.

Air Niugini bringim bek sevis long Buka

JAMES KILA i raitim

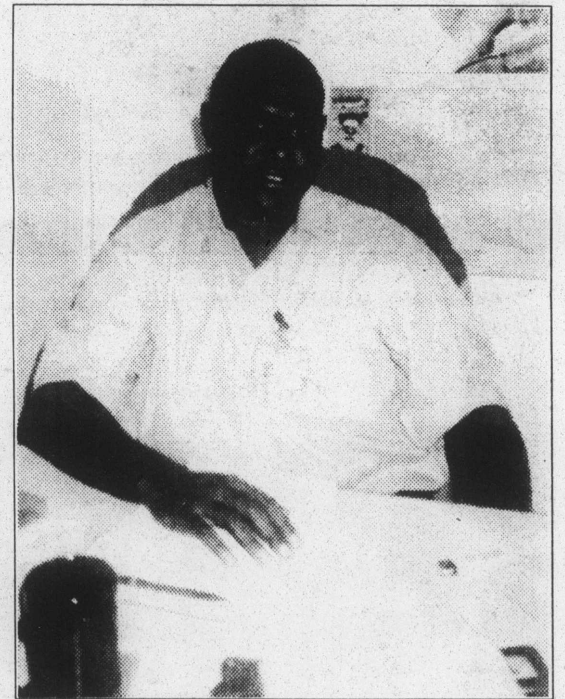
NAMBA wan balus kampani bilong Papua Niugini, Air Niugini i opim pinis opis bilong en long Buka long Janueri 5, 1998. Dispela opis bai helpim long bringim gutpela sevis i go long ol pipel long Bogenvil.

Pastaim long ofis i op wok bilong lukautim ol flai bilong ol balus long Buka i save stap long han bilong wanpela ejent. Dispela em long Buka Enterprises Pty Ltd.

Port Menesa long Buka, Henry Onsa Junior i tok olsem dispela sevis bilong Air Niugini em i helpim long restoresin o sait bilong bringim bek ol gutpela sevis i go long Bogenvil.

Mista Onsa i tok wok i wok long gohet gut tru long opis bilong em long Buka.

Nau yet i gat 12-pela wokman meri



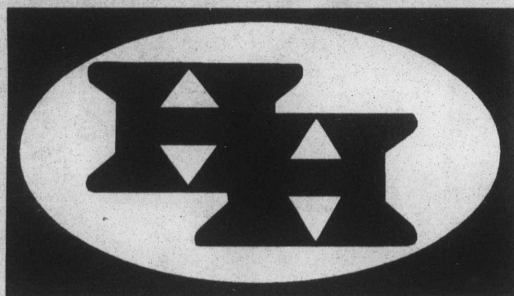
• Henry Onsa Junior.

husat i lukautim wok bilong Air Niugini long Buka. I gat ol wokmeri i stap long opis long Buka taun na ol graun staf i stap long ples-balus.

Mista Onsa i tok ol i wok strong long bringim ap gutpela sevis i go long ol manmeri husat i laik yusim Air Niugini balus long go long Buka na Bogenvil.



• Ol stail bilong Buka maket.



HUKU
HOLDINGS PTY LTD

Serving Bougainville in:

- Heavy equipment Hire
- General Transport Cartages
- General Engineering

- Wholesale and Retail
- Hardware

- Cocoa and Copra Plantation management

- Service Station

P. O. BOX 87, BUKA ISLAND, NORTH SOLOMONS PROVINCE, PAPUA NEW GUINEA

PH: (675) 983 9988
FAX: (675) 983 9988

San kamap gen long **BUKA**



• Poto bilong pos ofis na pablik telepon long Buka.



• Dispela em namba wan-hap eria bilong Buka taun. Bipo long Bogenvil hevi i kamap ol i save kolim dispela ple's "Saina taun" bikos planti Saina lain i stap long en. Nau yet planti i ronawe pinis. Poto: James Kila.

Buka taun i gro bikpela yet

...ol Bogenvil yet mas ronim - Lessi

JAMES KILA i raitim

BUKA i wok long lukim planti developmen tru i kamap long sait bilong bisnis. Planti ol stua i wok long kirap na ol lokal pipel i strong long kirapim bisnis bilong ol yet.

Siaman bilong Buka Taun Komisnin (BTC), George Lessi i tok olsem bipo long hevi bilong Bogenvil i bin stat, dispela taun em i liklik tru. Nogat planti stua ol bisnis i stap long

hap. I bin gat sampela stua tasol bilong ol Saina i stap long sait i go long nau Jayes Enterprises na ol nara-pela stua i stap long en.

Tasol bihain long trabel Buka i kamap olsem interim provinsal hetk-wata bilong Bogenvil na provinsal edministresin. Dispela em bikos gavman i kisim kontrol long dispela eria na ol sevis i kamap gut long sevim ol pipel.

Mista Lessi i tok olsem dispela gro bilong Buka taun em i

wanpela gutpela rot insait long developmen i kamap long provins insait long taim bilong rehabilitesin na restoresin. Na em i laik lukim ol wok bilong bisnis long Buka i stap long han bilong ol pipel bilong Bogenvil yet.

Mista Lessi i tok nau yet ol benk i les long givim moni long helpim ol bisnis man i kirapim wok bilong ol. Ol pipel yet i yusim moni bilong ol long kirapim ol bisnis long helpim sindaun bilong ol na tu long developim eria bilong ol.

"Ol pipel i kisim moni long strong bilong ol. Dispela em i kaikai o frut bilong hatwok bilong ol," Mista Lessi i tok.

Em i tok olsem wok bilong BTC i lukautim ol eria insait long Buka taun, Kubu Hutzena na Sohanu.

Em i tok ol i save lukluk strong long helpim i kam long nesenel gavman, tasol planti taim dispela helpim bilong moni i no inap long kari-maut ol wok sevises bilong ol.

Mista Lessi i tok BTC i bin stat long liklik samting tru na i gro kamap nau. Pastaim em i bin stap aninit long distrik menesmen. Komisnin i bin stap long 1992. Long dispela taim Mista Lessi tu i bin kamap olsem deputi siaman bilong PNG Urban Autoriti.

Nau yet ol bikpela eria BTC i wok long lukautim em ol sevis olsem klinim taun, rausim ol pipia na rabis

insait long taun na bu long lukautim bilas bilong taun. Ol i wok tu long stretim ol rot insait long taun.

Mista Lessi i tok ol i putim pinis wanpela sabmisin pepa long

kisim helpim long moni long developim gut Buka taun rot na tu long ri-developmen bilong nam-bis long Buka taun.

Em i tok tu olsem ol redi taim long givim wanem kain helpim ol i

gat long provinsal edministresin long givim ol sevis. Tasol bikpela samting em moni tasol.

Nau yet ol sevises i stap long Buka em Air Niugini i gat opis long

hap na ol balus bilong en i save flai go long hap, wanpela benk tasol i stap long hap em PNGBC na Post PNG tu i givim post opis sevis bilong em long hap.



• Siaman bilong BTC, George Lessi.



FOR

HARDWARE

* RETAIL * WHOLESALE

* ONE STOP SHOPPING

* BHP STEEL PRODUCTS	* DORF TAPWARE
* FULL HARDWARE LINE	* STEEL PIPE etc
* TOOLS	* GALVANISED & BRASS FITTINGS
* LOCKWOOD LOCKS	* P.V.C. FITTINGS
* HIPPOLON	* PAINT
* CEMENT	* BOLTS & NUTS
* STAINLESS STEEL WARE	* COCOA & COPRA
* PLYWOOD, HARD BOARD & FANCY BOARD	* FENCING WIRE & NETTING

MALAGUNA ROAD, RABAU
P.O. BOX 62, RABAU
PH: 982 1051- 982 1044 / FAX: 982 1025

San kamap gen long **BUKA**



• Ol sekuriti fos memba i miks na raun wantaim ol resistant fos long Kokopau. Raithan: Poto i soim long nupela hausik em gavman i helpim long wokim. Poto: James Kila.

JAMES KILA i raitim

LIKLIK Buka taun, o sampela i save kolim "smol-Buka" nau i stap isi tru. Nogat trabel o nois i save kamap long taun. Nogat pairap bilong gan i kamap.

Olgeta moning bai yu lukim ol manmeri i bilas gut na wokabaut i go long wok o maket. Em i wanpela liklik taun tasol na i gat wanpela strit. I gat bas sevis i stap na pe bilong em 30-toea tasol. I gat ol moto bot tu i stap na ol i save sasim 30toea long karim pasindia i go kam long Buka pasis na Kokopau, em long bikipela ailan bilong Bogenvil.

Long las wik mi bin go lukluk raun long hap na painim aut olsem ol sekuriti fos na ol lain resisten na

Sampela liklik toksave bilong Buka taun

BRA i no karim gan o samting bilong pait na wokabaut. Ol i wokabaut han nating. Mi bungim planti ol poroman husat i stap memba bilong sekuriti fos long Bogenvil. Ol sekuriti fos i wokabaut raun na kaikai bua wantaim ol memba bilong resisten fos. Ol i raun gut tru.

Laipstail bilong Buka em i stail liklik. Planti ol manmeri yu lukim long taun em ol lain bilong ples husat i kam long maket. Sampela bilong ol i kam long Gogoe, Haku na tu long ol ailan olsem Nissan, Cartarets, Pororan, Manshungan, Pentats, Sapos na Sohano. Ol i save go salim kaikai long maket long Buka

na bihaim ol i baim ol kaikai na kisim kar na go long ples.

Planti ol PMV trak i ron na olgeta moning bai yu lukim ol i pulap wantaim ol pasindia. Wanpela samting mi painim aut olsem long Buka ol i no salim bia. Tasol sampela lain long ples i hait tasol na wokim hombru na salim. Dispela samting em i stap long han bilong plis ol kaunsol ov sif long stretim.

Igat planti ol haus-kaikai i stap long Buka taun. Sampela bilong ol dispela em long Hounay, Bradley's Fas Fud, Rhams na Buka Enterprises. Tasol maket tu i salim ol smok fis na ol mumu-tapiok.

Buka taun em i liklik tasol developmen i wok long kamap hariap tru long taim bilong restoretin.

Pos Ofis na Benk

Ol sevis olsem beng i na post-ofis i stap long hap. Tasol telefon tasol i save bungim liklik hevi, bikos sampela taim yu ring tasol lain i save aut. Wanpela beng long Buka em PNGBC.

Hausik

Hausik bilong Buka i stap long Sohano. Em i stap samting olsem tupela kilomita tasol long motobot long Sohano ailan. Nupela hauswik we gavman bilong Australia i helpim

wantaim moni long wokim i stap namel long Buka taun, tasol wok i no pinis yet long em

Ples-balus

Air Niugini i save gat ron bilong en i go long Buka. Ples balus long Buka i no stap longwe long taun. Yu ken wokabaut, tasol sapos yu gat planti kago tumas na laik kisim bas em i 30-toea tasol.

Lods na ges-haus

I gat sampela gest-haus o lods i op pinis long Buka long givim sevis long pablik. Sampela bilong ol dispela em Buka Luman Soho we i stap long Sohano, lods bilong Chris Textiles, Tuku Lods na Rabanz. Olgeta i no stap longwe long taun. Moe gest-haus i stat long kirap long givim sevis i go long ol visita i go long Buka.



BUKA TOWN COMMISSION

P O BOX 86 BUKA, BOUGAINVILLE PROVINCE PNG. Ph: 983 9929 Fax: 983 9962

The Buka Town Commission is the Municipal Authority on the ground in Buka where it's responsibilities and tasks are to implement all Health Laws, Towns By-Laws and Rules pertaining to:

1. Towns Administration Rules
2. Municipal Service Fees
3. Puplic Health Regulations
4. Trading & Licensing Act
5. Market Management & Control Rule
6. Other By-Laws covering Town Management, Infrastructure & Physical services of Buka and other adjoining areas as specified under other relevant Towns By-Laws.

This includes;

- a. Household Garbage removal/disposal.
- b. Dry Garbage removal
- c. Street cleaning
- d. Street Ligthing
- e. Road Maintenance
- f. Drainage Cleaning
- g. Area Beautification
- h. Maintenance of Parks and Gardens
- i. General Administration

COME AND VISIT BUKA,
THE GATE WAY TO
BOUGAINVILLE
BECAUSE THERE'S NO
PLACE LIKE IT!

Recent developments taking place includes the land reclaimment and development of the beach front areas, construction of feeder roads within the town areas. Another achievement is the historic land mark decision by the nearby Leta Villagers for inclusion in the Town Boundaries Rezoning Process. This is viewed as a step forward towards accepting infrastrucor developments and growth that will certainly benefit all.

Buka Town Commission employs a very competent and professional management team with wealth of years experience in Town Council Management and Administration matters comprising the Town Manager, Financial Controller, Curator (Parks and Gardens) and Rules/Health Inspector who is responsible for Health & Social Services. Of the rank and file the Commission depends alot on the Support Staff in Administration matters, plus the operatronal file who are directly involved in Town Cleaning activities, Area Beautification and Propagation Programmes.

The Commission motto "Working To Built A Better Environment" reflect our endeavour to achieve a beautiful and clean Buka Town.

JULIUS LONGA
Town Manager

Sar kamap gen long **BUKA**

Song bilong Project 2000 winim intanesenel awot

JAMES KILA i raitim

PLANTI manmeri long kantri husat i save lukim ol vidio klip long EMTV i save long dispela grup Project 2000.

Yes, long stat bilong dispela yia tasol wanpela song bilong ol "Black Maiden" i bin winim wanpela medal long gutpela stail bilong raitim singsing long Australia. Ol i no stap insait long fainel tasol ol oge-

naisa i bin tok amamas long ol long gutpela kontribusen bilong ol.

Singa bilong Project 2000 na man husat i raitim song, Jude Billy i bin guria tru taim ol i bin ring na toksave long em olsem song bilong em "Black Maiden" i bin kisim gutpela namba.

Billy i tok song em i raitim i stori long taim bilong Bogenvil hevi taim ol yangpela meri i paul nabaut. Em i tok dispela em i wanpela trupela stori long taim trabel i bin

stat long ailan Bogenvil.

Dispela ben Project 2000 em i wanpela hevi-metal ben bilong Haku eria long Buka. Planti taim ol i save pilai long ol taun na pati ples long eria bilong ol. Grup ya i bin rekotim wanpela kaset bilong ol wantaim Chin H Meen long Mosbi.

Ol i gat planti vidio klip olsem "Black Flowers bilong Bogenvil" Pot of Gold na Homebrew



• Jude Billy.

Kristen skul long Buka givim gutpela edukesin

JAMES KILA i raitim

WANPELA gutpela skul nau i bringim gutpela sevis long edukesin long Buka taun em The Buka Christian School of Tomorrow (BCST).

Long tok pisin dispela em i min olsem Buka Kristen Skul bilong Tumora.

Dispela skul i stap long wanpela haus na man i statim dispela skul em Fransic Bom long 1996.

Mista Bom i mov i go long Buka em i bin karim 3-pela pikinini bilong em tu i go na ol i go skul long dispela skul bilong em. Ol dispela 3-pela pikinini bilong em em Franklin, Justin na Fabian.

Bom statim dispela skul long long ol pikinini bilong em, tasol taim nius bilong dispela skul i go bikpela planti ol papamama long Buka i stat bringim ol pikinini bilong ol i go. Long Kimbe skul bilong ol i bin stap anit tu long lukaut bilong Pasto Simon Baba's.

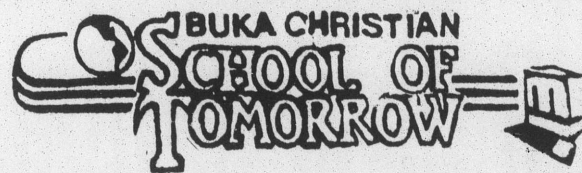
BCST i save yusim yusim Akselerated Kristen Edukesin (ACE) program we ol i yusim long planti hap bilong Amerika na long wol long ol praiwet skul em ol sios i ronim.

Ripot i tok i gat 7,000 skul i yusim ACE program insait long 130 kantri olgeta long wol. Long Papua Niugini i gat 30-pela skul we ol Sios insait long kantri i ronim. Igat sampela ol hom-skul insait long PNG tu i yusim dispela program.

Bikpela aidia na plen bilong dispela program em long givim gutpela skul na edukesin na tu redim ol yangpela pipel gut long developmen bilong ol yet. Na tu long redim ol long kamap olsem ol gutpela lida bilong tumora.

Ol sabjek we ol i save lukluk strong long em em maths, Inglis, sosel stadis, sains na wod bilding ol speling.

Narapela ol eria bilong stadi em Baibel riding, enimol sains, literitsa na krietiv raiting.



Enrolment is now open for those students who wish to enroll with Buka Christian School of Tomorrow. We enrol.

A. PRE-SCHOOL WITH ACE AND CHRISTIAN READING READINESS PROGRAMME

This is a full year programme designed to develop the basic skills which prepare a child to be ready to learn to read.

Three-, Four-, and Five year old children who are entering "Kindergarten" and any children who are diagnosed "not Ready To read" should be enrolled together in the Preschool programme for a full year.

B. ABC'S OF ACE

A programme for young children who are about to read with ages from six to seven years.

This is a complete programme for learning vital skills of phonetic reading which includes detailed instruction manual, visual aids teaching materials.

DURATION:- SIX MONTHS: by the end of this programme the children will be able to read actual words.

We also enrol from:-

Grade 1 - 6 Primary
Grade 7 - 10 High School and
Grade 11 - 12 Secondary

ACE is Accelerated Christian Education, which also called the school of Tomorrow.

ACE features complete Individualised, High Tech, Values Based Curriculum for all levels, Pre-School through Grade 12.

KEY FEATURES OF THE PROGRAMME INCLUDES

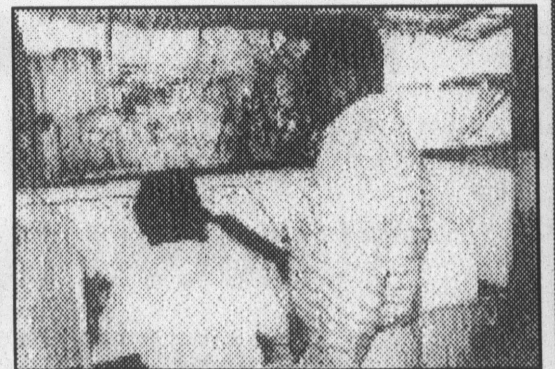
- * Individualised
- * Diagnostic Testing
- * Computer Literacy
- * High-Tech
- * Academic Quality
- * Biblical values
- * English Values
- * Character Building

ENROLMENT FOR 1998 IS NOW OPEN

Call in at our office at Katsin Kuri and see the Principal. Diagnostic tests will be conducted on the 1st of October 1997. The diagnostic test fee is K5.00

For more information write to:

The Principal,
Buka Christian School of Tomorrow
C/- P.O. Box 201, **BUKA**
North Solomons Province,
Telephone: 983 9989.

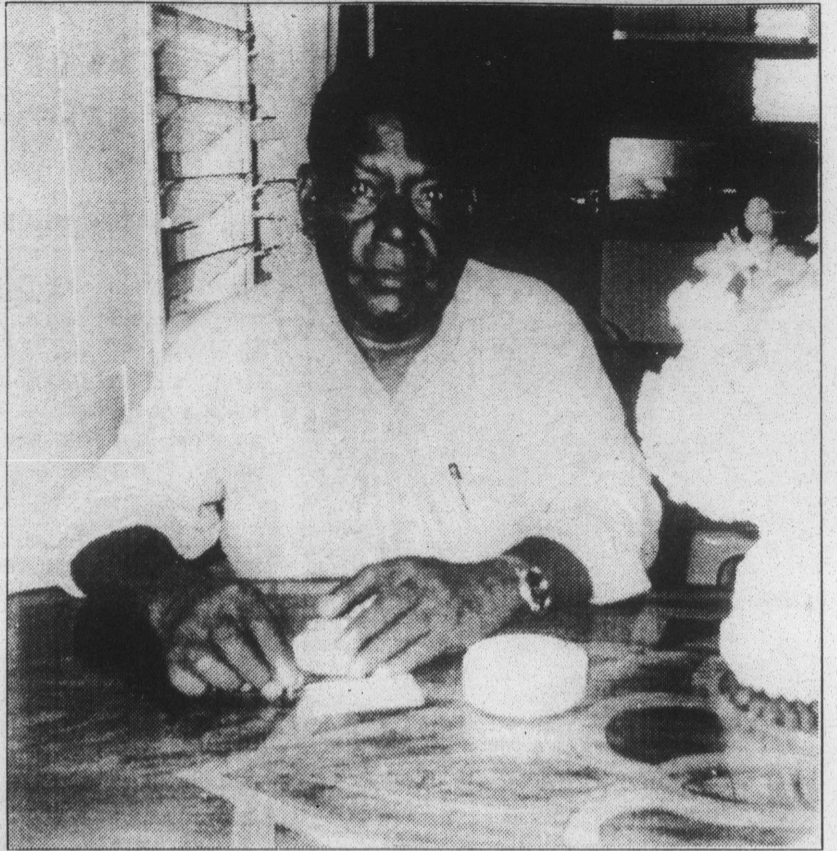


San kamap gen long **BUKA**



• Piksa i soim haus we Harepa Holdings i stap long en.

• Antap raithan: Mista Harepa



Harepa Holdings bringim sevis long Buka

JAMES KILA i raitim

HAREPA Holdings i gat gupela stori bilong en. Dispela bisnis i save sanap strong tru, maski wanem kain ol samting i kam long bagarapim em.

Man husat i statim Harepa Holdings em Cletus Harepa. Bipo em i save wok olsem wanpela seveia o "masta-mak" long Rabaul, Lae na Mosbi.

Mista Harepa i bin pinisim skul bilong em long Yunivesiti bilong Teknoloji long Lae. Em i bin wok 8-pela yia olgeta bipo em i risain na joinim Risev Benk long 1969. Bihain long dispela em i lusim na statim bisnis bilong em yet.

Namba wan bisnis em i bin kirapim em ril-estet. Dispela bisnis i bin stap long Arawa bipo long hevi bilong Bogenvil pait i stat.

Bihain long ril-estet Mista Harepa i statim bisnis bilong em long long salim ol sia na tebol. Dispela bisnis i bin kamap bihainim ol restoresin na rihabilitesin wok na ol nupela ol haus na bisnis i kirap long Buka na long ol sampela ples long Bogenvil we gavman na sekuriti fos i lukautim.

Mista Harepa tok bisnis bilong salim sia na tebol i wok long ron gut tru. Ol bikpela kastoma bilong en em ol gavman dipatmen na ol skul insait long Buka na Kokopau eria. Planti ol pipel long ol viles insait long Buka eria husat i gat ol haus-kapa i save go na baim ol sia na tebol long Harepa Furnitures.

Nau yet Harepa Furnitures i gat wanpela so-rum o ples we ol i save soim ol samting bilong salim olsem

sia na tebol. Dispela so-rum i bin op long 1997.

Mista Harepa i tok olsem ol samting bilong haus olsem sia na tebol long so-rum bilong em i wok long go gut tasol.

Ol bisnis i stap aninit long lukaut bilong Harepa Holdings em Tumolou Kopi Sop, Tavon Kloting na Harepa Furnitures.

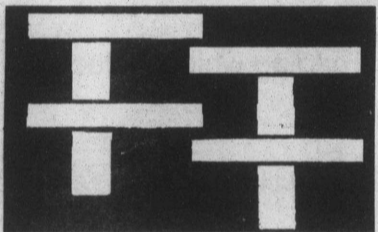
Mista Harepa i tok nau yet kampani bilong em i wok strong long ol binis bilong em long Buka. Tasol bihain em i gat tingting tu long kirapim stua bilong em long Kokopo long Is Nu Briten na long Arawa. Nau yet em i gat 12-pela wokman meri husat i wok.

Em i tok olsem ol sia na tebol em i save salim long stua bilong em i kam long ol lokal kapenta na tu long ol kampani long Mosbi olsem Pacific Foam na wait-stok bilong em i kam long Brian Bell long Mosbi.

Mista Harepa i stori olsem planti pipel i save long stua bilong em na ol sevis em i save givim.

Em i bin amamas tru long wanem kopi haus bilong em i bin givim sevis olsem kaikai long belo i go long ambaseda bilong Pop John Paul long PNG taim dispela bikman i go lukluk raun long Bogenvil. Em i tok ol wokman meri bilong em i bin givim kaikai tu long ol bikman olsem praim minista bilong Solomon Ailan, Barthlomew Ulufa'alu taim em i bin go wantaim praim minista bilong PNG, Bill Skate long Buka.

Ol narapela bikman husat i bin kaikai long Tumolou Kopi sop em Hai Komisina bilong Australia na Nu Silan na wanpela bikpela militari opisa bilong USA.



HAREPA HOLDINGS PTY. LTD.

KATSINKURI PLACE, P.O. BOX 91, BUKA, N.S.P., P.N.G.

TEL: 983 9930 FAX: 983 9930

SERVING BOUGAINVILLE IN:

***RETAIL MERCHANDISING**

***HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS**

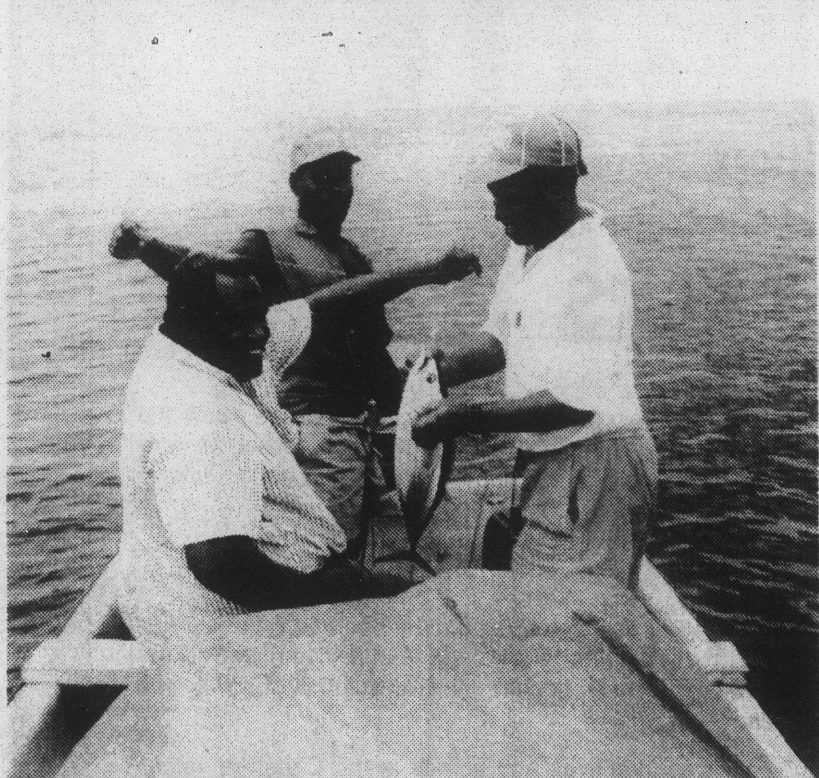
***TUMOLOU COFFEE SHOP**

***TABON CLOTHING**

***PROPERTY LEASING**

***COCOA & COPRA PLANTATION
MANAGEMENT CONTRACTORS**

San kamap gen long **BUKA**



• Gimis i kontrolim bot gut tru taim Miri Aiori i pulim dispela tuna.

Stail bilong Gimis em moa yet

...sempion bilong solwara namel long Buka na Arawa

JAMES KILA i raitim

SAPOS yu laik raun long moto-bot long Buka i go olsem long Arawa, sekim tasol wanpela bagaros ya nem bilong em Aliston Gimis.

Dispela man bilong ples Gogoe long Sentral Buka i gat stail bilong em yet na i ken bringim yu i go stret long Arawa kwiktaim tru. Maski i solap na bikhet tru, dispela man i gat stail bilong em yet long sakim strong bilong solwara. Bagaros i ken kisim samting olsem 4-pela aua tasol long go kamap long Arawa sapos solwara i orait.

Long las Sarere Gimis i bin stap olsem kepten bilong moto-bot we i karim ol lain TV-kru bilong SBS i go long Arawa. Na long Sande bagaros i no karim ol lain bilong Wantok na The Independent niuspepa i go raun long Arawa.

Ron bilong moto-bot i go gutpela tru na i inap long 4-pela aua olgeta.

Gimis i save wok long moto-bot bilong Bradley Hungry Spot long Buka.

Menesa bilong Gimis, Henry Niniku

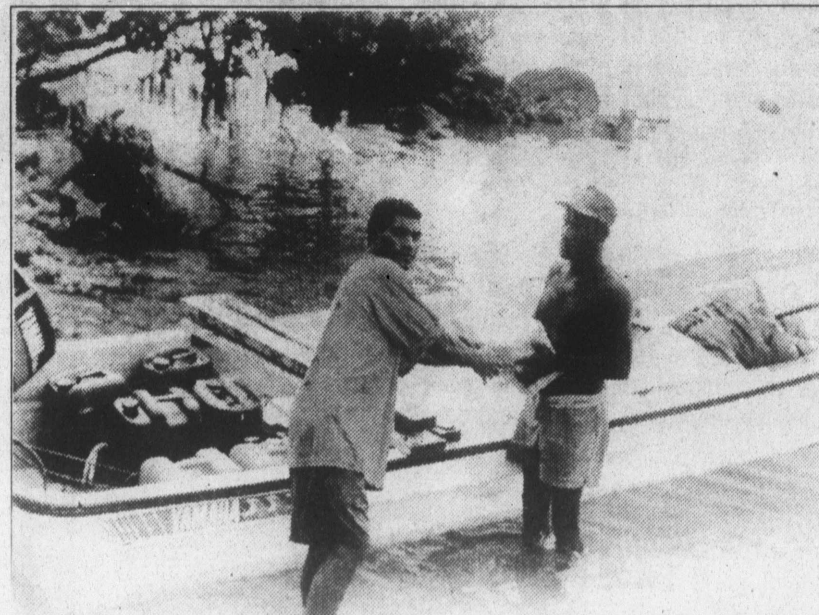
i tok em i gat bilip tru long ron wantaim Gimis long bot. Maski solwara namel long Urita poin i save kirap long apinum, dispela resa man ya Gimis i save skelim gut tru ron bilong bot na i save abrusim tru solwara.

Planti ol moto-bot i save karim ol kago long Buka i go olsem long Arawa na ol sampela ples long Tinputz, Wakunai na tu long ailan olsem Saposa, Tiop.

Sapos yu nupela man long Buka yu bai guria long lukim planti namba bilong ol moto-bot i stap sua long nambis long Buka pasis.

Dispela ron bilong ol moto-bot i kamap olsem bas-sevis stret. Sapos yu sanap long Buka na laik go long hapsait long Kokopau, yu mas peim 30-toea tasol na ol moto bot i karim yu i go long hapsait.

Ol ailan we i stap arere tasol long Buka olsem Sohano, Mansughan, Pororan, Pentats na Saposa i save go na kam long motobot long taun long salim pis na ol gaden kaikai. Dispela ron bilong ol moto bot namel long ol ailan i kamap olsem wanpela gutpela sevis tru long ol pipel.



• Aliston Gimis (raithan) i lodim stua kago long go long Arawa.

Sila kirapim bisnis long strong bilong em yet

JAMES KILA i raitim

PLANTI ol bisnis we i kirap long Buka taun i no bin kisim helpim i kam long ol benk. Nogat. Ol pipel yet i kirapim bisnis long wanem ol seavings ol i gat long en.

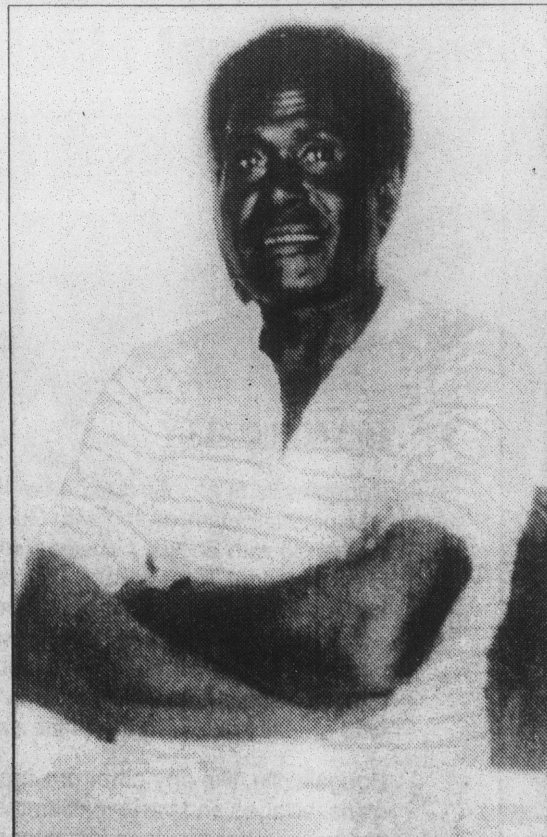
Wanpela bilong ol dispela binis em Passage Building and Services na man i go pas long dispela bisnis em Alex Sila.

Mista Sila i bilong ples Hanahan long Sentral Buka. Em i bin wok bipo wantaim Bogenvil Kopa Limited (BCL). Mista Sila i bin stat wok wantaim BCL long 1972 na i bin pinis long wok long BCL long 1989 bihain long em i wok 20-pela yia olgeta. Dispela em taim hevi bilong Bogenvil pait i kamap. Em i lusim na kambek long Buka na stap nating long ples. Bihain em i stat wok taim restoresin i bin kamap long Buka em i bin helpim. Long 1994 em i lusim na statim binis bilong em yet em long Passage Building and Services.

Mista Sila i gat 5-pela wokman i save wok wantaim em na 5-pela em ol kesual staf husat i save kam taim i gat wok.

Bikpela intares o laik bilong Mista Sila long statim binis i bin kamap bihain long em i lukim olsem wanem samting em i kisim taim em i wok long ol narapela lain i no gutpela tumas.

Nau yet Passage Building na Sevises i stap

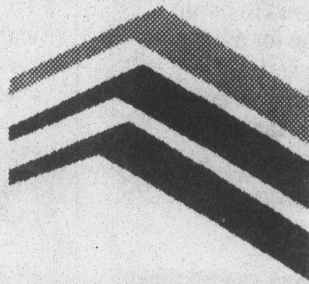


• Mista Sila.

namel long Buka taun arere tasol long nupela Air Niugini opis.

Mista Sila i save kisim ol saplai bilong em i kam long Mainland Plumbing long Lae na tu long Steamships Hardware long Rabaul na Lae.

Mista Sila i tok olsem nau yet planti bisnisman meri long Buka i painim hat tru long kisim helpim long benk long kirapim bisnis. Tasol ol i save wok hat tru long wanem ol liklik moni ol i gat long mekim bisnis bilong ol.



PASSAGE

BUILDING HARDWARE
& SERVICES PTY LTD

Specialist in:

- *Building materials*
- *Plumbing*
- *Carpentry tools*
- *Agriculture*
- *Automotive parts*
- *Electrical appliance*
- and
- *Paints*

P. O. BOX 314 BUKA, BOUGAINVILLE PROVINCE.

PH: 983 9913



Leader of the Opposition

BOUGAINVILLE TALKS

1. **HISTORICALLY**

Bougainville is an integral part of the great Melanesian region. It was colonially intergrated with German New Guinea after it's exchange with Samoa between Germany and Great Britain. There is no historical, legal or moral basis for Bougainvilles separation. Melanesian complexion ranges from pitch black to very light to copper or redskin colour. Bougainville was never, ever an empire, a kingdom, a chieftaincy or even a socio-economic or political entity, prior to colonial rule. Even on skin colour, there are Bougainvilleans who are light coloured as on the atolls.

Bougainville, like any other province has different languages, clans, villages and varying customs. As a province, it is a minority, like every other province is a minority. We are all minorities. But together, we constitute the majority that governs this great nation of Papua New Guinea, in Melanesia.

2. **PHILOSOPHICALLY**

Bougainville was a colonial district just like New Ireland or Simbu or any other province, administered from Konedobu-Waigani and Canberra. Its real political status, as a political entity came about when Bougainville Interim Provincial Government agreement was reached between Bougainville and Waigani. This followed the Bougainvilles failed attempt to gain independence in 1974, shortly before independence.

Under the philosophy of decentralisation, based on the ethical values of autonomy, peoples participation and subsidiarity, an agreement was reached where in Bougainville agreed to be an indissoluble part of Papua New Guinea in exchange for a fully decentralised Provincial Government, followed the first constitutional amendment and the creation of the organic law on provincial governments. The question of secession was settled freely and democratically, there and then.

3. **THE CRISIS**

The crisis came to a head in 1989 when the mine was closed down by the landowners. The government responses to date have heightened and even worsened the situation.

There are many lessons to learn from the crisis. One lesson is to listen carefully to the cries of the people and take them or read them seriously. The secondly lesson is that our responses must be correct and leaning towards favouring our own people and not blindly defend foreign and state interests. We also learn that the only way to secure our peoples approval to be governed is through consent based on consultation, consensus and equality of rights, opportunities and privileges and a genuine sense of belonging.

The crisis has also exposed the great weakness of the sovereign state of PNG. It also exposes that vulnerability of Melanesian states to real dangers of total collapse or disintegration, precisely because all Melanesian states are largey stateless legally held together by state and international law.

The future of Bougainville fundamentally challenges the future of all modern Melanesian nation states. Consequently, we must perceive Bougainville crisis in the total context of greater Melanesia and the South Pacific Security and Prosperity.

TOWARDS A RESOLUTION

The resolution of Bougainville crisis challenges us all to re-examine our acquired or colonised views about nation states, unity, sovereignty, political power manipulation. And the use of military weaponry as against the art of oratory and moral persuasion.

We have the capacity to end this crisis now or we can extend it another 100 years. The quest for peace is within our reach.

No nation can or will give Bougainville Independence. Not even the un will. Only PNG, and PNG alone as founded on 16/9/1975 can resolve Bougainville Crisis. Others can help as they are now. No one else can give Bougainville Independence.

The quest for and the embracement of peace is at hand. We know the answers. We have the capacity to resolve our problems. What we now need are moral courage and political goodwill on both sides to take a great leap forward. We must abandon fear and embrace hope.

A GREAT FUTURE

A great future lies ahead of us. We can and must become a prosperous nation. We can and must become a peaceful people committed to the great ideals of liberty, democracy, human rights, devolution of power and equal opportunities.

We must rebuild our wounded lives and homes in the Christlike values that he uttered as he gave up his last breath.

"FATHER FORGIVE"

Yes, we must heal our hearts and forgive each other, but not forget the great lessons we have learned from this crisis. As he hung on the cross, the master prayed - "Father Forgive". So must we!

A FINAL SOLUTION

I cannot and will not agree to any prefabricated solution arrived at, in Australia, New Zealand or in any other country. The problem is Melanesian and its solution must be Melanesian. I will lend my humble support to a mutually worked out solution, provided it strengthens the solidarity, unity and joint security and prosperity of Melanesia and the Pacific Region.

To achieve a solution, there must first be consensus that Bougainville wants autonomy. It has fought PNG on this matter. Secondly, there must be complete and open dialogue between Bougainville and the rest of PNG. Thirdly, there must be a process, mutually agreed to, where in a lasting solution will be evolved over a given time frame. Many Bougainvilleans have fought for and against PNG. Many have died. Many Papua New Guinea citizens have died. Killing is against God's law. We must stop it.

Words, names, even concepts that we, have learned from books or political experts will not help us. Experts, most of whom are seeking self promotion will offer solutions for a fee. But we must talk about our future, our welfare and our individual and collective security in a vastly competitive world, to determined which level of human community should be responsible for what human activity. Bosnia or Ruanda are no solutions to Bougainville.

Let us not be afraid of our common political values in a common bid to set the record straight. We are no Barbarians. We are no savages. We have lived and worked our lands for thousands of years, even before the invention of the wheel, the gunpowder and the written word. We must discuss every issue as it arises and reach agreement, be it, Panguna Mine, amnesty, compensation, independence, disarmament, land rights, freedom of movement, police powers, peace keeping or whatever it might be.

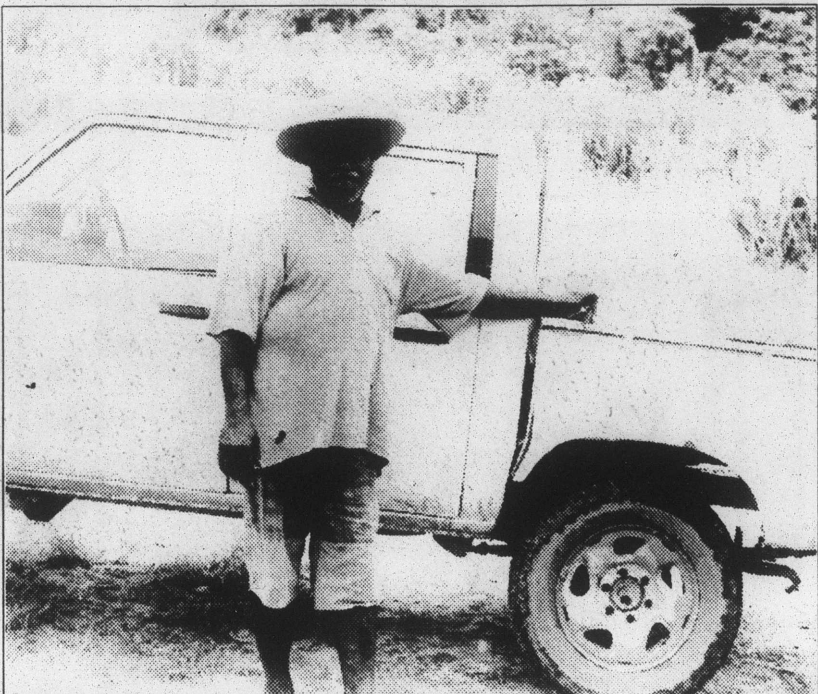
The Opposition will participate in the Peace Talks in New Zealand with an open mind. But we will not be used for political ascendancy or coverups. We reserve our absolute right to vote for or against or seek further amendments to any constitutional amendments that might be necessary to give effect to any decision of the cabinet.

CONCLUSION

We will not accept any glossy reports nicely done up by foreign academics and signed by PNG Politicians. Our participation in Bougainville Peace Talks is not our commitment to every proposal that might emerge from the Peace Talks if we are of the view that the proposals are an anthesisis to our overall goals for our country, our region and the values that underpin our pride and our democratic heritage.

HON. BERNARD NAROKOBI, LLB, MP
Leader of the Opposition

San kamap gen long **BUKA**



• Gabriel Hianu.

Bradley Hungry Spot ken lukautim yu gut tru

JAMES KILA i raitim

PLANTI ol spot manmeri bilong volibal long kantri bai save long dispela nem Henry Niniku. Yes, dispela man em i wanpela man husat i save gat bikpela intares tru long sapotim spot bilong volibal long Papua Niugini.

Nau yet dispela samting i no pinis long blut bilong em. Nau yet long Bogenvil, em i wok long ronim ol kosa kos insait long Buka na tu long ol ailan olsem Nissan na tu long bikples Bogenvil em Sentral, Buin na Wakunai.

Mista Niniku em bilong bilong Arawa viles long Sentral Bogenvil na em i maritim meri bilong em Jackie husat i bilong ples Gogoe long Buka. Olsem na Mista Niniku wantaim meri bilong em i statim wanpela bisnis bilong ol long Buka taun.

Dispela nem bilong bisnis em Bradley Hungry Spot na em i stap arere long Mangoro long Buka pasis. Yes, planti man i save long dispela ples na sapos yu go long hap bai yu lukim wanpela retpela kala stua na bikpela sain-bot tu i stap.

Dispela fas-fud stua i save salim planti ol gutpela tekawe kaikai long pulapim bel sapos yu hangere. I gat ol gutpela kaukau na kumu i kam long Arawa stret i stap long Bradley Hungry Spot, na noken guria tumas

sapos yu lukim ol bikpela pis olsem karua o red-empera i stap long plet bilong yu.

Prais bilong ol gutpela plet kaikai long Bradley Hungry Spot i no dia tumas na i ken stretim olgeta wari bilong yu.

Long liklik operesin bilong Mista Niniku, em i tingting tu long kirapim wanpela ges-haus wantaim 12-pela bedrum long en. Ol wok i kirapim pinis na dispela i stap baksait tasol long Bradley's Hungry Spot long mangoro eria.

Wanpela gutpela bisnis bilong Mista Niniku tu em salim buai. Dispela bagaros i save karim ol buai beg long Arawa i go salim long Buka. Sapos yu painim buai go tasol na em bai sevim yu.

Mista Niniku i gat wanpela 40-hos motobot na skipa bilong em Aliston Gimis i save ron i go kwiktaim tru long Arawa na bringim ol buai i kam salim long Buka.

Mista Niniku tu i gat wanpela bisnis bilong silk-skrin printing.

Dispela bisnis bilong em i ron gut tru bikos atis bilong em Tony Kevi i save mekim ol gutpela disain tru.

Sapos yu raun long Buka bai yu ken go long stua bilong Bradley Hungry Spot na lukim ol gutpela print long ol t-siot em i salim long hap. I gat planti ol stail toktok we i ken kirapim filings na lewa bilong yu sapos yu ridim ol dispela toktok.

Man Siwai kirapim bisnis long Kokopau

JAMES KILA

LONG hapsait bilong Buka pasis long noten hap bilong bikples Bogenvil em Kokopau. Dispela liklik taun Kokopau i bin kirap tasol long Bogenvil hevi i bin kamap, tasol taim ol sekuriti fos i kontrolim dispela hap ol pipel i stat long mekim wok bisnis bilong ol.

Long dispela nupela taun we i kirap long Kokopau wanpela man Siwai i statim bisnis bilong em pinis. Dispela man em Gabriel Hianu. Planti man sapos ol i lukim Mista Hianu bai ol i ting em i man nating tasol. Sore tumas, dispela man i gat namba long wok bisnis ya.

Mista Hianu em i bin Siwai eria long saut-wes Bogenvil.

Nau yet binis bilong Mista Hianu long Kokopau taun i operet olsem G.B Hianu Treding. Nau yet dispela bisnis i gohet long wokim wanpela nupela holsel stua bilong ol long



• Mista Hianu wantaim famili bilong em.

Kokopau. Dispela holsel bai helpim narapela liklik riteil o tred stua bilong em we i stap long hap tu.

Mista Hianu wantaim ol femili bilong em i bin muv i go stap long Kokopau bihain long trabel i kamap long Arawa na eria bilong ol. Pastaim long dispela Mista Hianu i save ronim wanpela trak

na bas bisnis long Siwai eria na tu long Arawa.

Em i tok olsem nau yet planti ol pipel i wok long kam autsait long bus na kisim ol kago bilong ol long stua bilong em. Mista Hianu i tok stua bilong em i stap long mausrot stret i go long meinlen Bogenvil na planti lain i save go long em long baim ol kago.



• Mista Niniku sanap arere long stua bilong em.

GCH

GC HIANU TRADING PTY. LTD

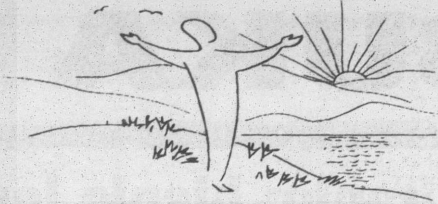
SPECIALIST IN:

- WHOLESALE & RETAIL
- CLOTHING
- SPORTS WEAR
- GENERAL MERCHANDISING

WE ARE COMMITTED TO SERVING
BOUGAINVILLE FROM KOKOPAU, BUKA

P.O. BOX 183, KOKOPAU, BUKA NSP 355
TELEPHONE: 983 9805 FACSIMILE: 983 9945

I WILL PRAISE YOU LORD



In Praise of God's Goodness "Give thanks to the LORD, because he is good; his love is eternal!" Repeat these words in praise to the LORD, all you whom he has saved. He has rescued you from your enemies and has brought you back from foreign countries, from east and west, from north and south."

Some wandered in the trackless desert and cold not find their way to a city to live in. They were hungry and thirsty and had given up all hope. Then in their trouble they called to LORD, and he saved them from their distress. He led them by a straight road to a city where they could live. They must thank the LORD for his constant love, for the wonderful things he did for them. He satisfies those who are thirsty and fills the hungry with good things.

Some were living in gloom and darkness, prisoners suffering in chains, because they had rebelled against the commands of Almighty God and had rejected his instructions. They were worn out from hard work; they would fall down, and no one would help. Then in their trouble they called to the LORD, and he saved them from their distress. He brought them out of their gloom and darkness and broke their chains in pieces. They must thank the LORD for his constant love, for the wonderful things he did for them. He breaks down doors of bronze and smashes iron bars.

Some were fools, suffering because of their sins and because of their evil; they

couldn't stand the sight of food and were close to death. Then in their trouble they called to the LORD, and he saved them from their distress. He healed them with his command and saved them from the grave. They must thank the LORD for his constant love, for the wonderful things he did for them. They must thank him with sacrifices, and with songs of joy must tell all that he has done.

Some sailed over the ocean in ships, earning their living on the sea. They saw what the LORD can do, his wonderful acts on the sea. He commanded, and a mighty wind began to blow and stirred up the waves. The ships were lifted high in the air and plunged down into the depths. In such danger the sailors lost their courage; they stumbled and staggered like drunks - all their skill was useless. Then in their trouble they called to the LORD, and he saved them from their distress. He calmed the raging storm, and the waves became quiet. They were glad because of clam, and he brought them safe to the port they wanted.

They must thank the LORD for his constant love, for the wonderful things he did for them. They must proclaim his

greatness in the assembly of the people and praise him before the council of the leaders.

The LORD made rivers dry up completely and stopped springs from flowing. He made rich soil become a salty wasteland because of the wickedness of those who lived there. He changed deserts into pools of water and dry land into flowing springs. He let hungry people settle there, and they built a city to live in. They sowed their crops and planted grapevines and reaped an abundant harvest. He blessed his people, and they had many children; he kept their herds of cattle from decreasing.

When God's people were defeated and humiliated by cruel oppression and suffering, he showed contempt for their oppressors and made them wander in trackless desert. But he rescued the needy from their misery and made their families increase like flocks. The righteous see this and are glad, but all the wicked are put to silence.

May those who are wise think about these things; may they consider the LORD's constant love.



The BIBLE is the most popular book in all the world. Its is God's Word given for our benefit today. It gives comfort and hope in hard times and instruction for right living in good times.

God remembers those who suffer; He does not forget their cry,

Buy a Bible from your nearest Christian Bookstore or from the Bible Society.

Bible House Koke
P.O. Box 335,
Port Moresby,
Ph: 321 7893 Fax: 321 4544



Lae,
6th Street,
P.O. Box 1017,
Ph/ Fax: 472 4849

San kamap gen long **BUKA**



• Ol wokman wokim ol wok long Hianu stoa long Kokopau.

Keboso sevim ol pipel maketim kakao

JAMES KILA i raitim

KEBOSO Enterprises Pty Ltd husat i stap long nupela taun long Kokopau i save sevim ol pipel bilong bikples Bogenvil long baim ol kakao bilong ol.

Dispela operesin bilong Keboso i stap long gutpela hap tru bikos em i stap long mausrot stret i go long bikples Bogenvil. Ol pipel bilong Sentral Bogenvil na ol narapela eria i ken karim ol kakao bilong ol long kar na go salim tasol long Keboso Enterprises.

Man husat i statim Keboso Enterprises em

Cletus Taga. Em i bin kirapim bisnis bilong em long Kokopau long 1993 taim restoresin i bin stat long kirap.

Tasol pastaim tru long dispela em i save wokim bisnis bilong em long baim kakao long viles bilong em long Torte insait long Selau eria long not Bogenvil. Em i save baim ol wet bin na bihain simukim na salim. Bihaim em i mov i go long Kokopau.

Em i bin lukim bikipela wok bilong kakao i kamap na em i strong long givim sevis tu i go long ol lokal pipel. Olsem na em i askim Agmark Pacific sapos em i ken kamap ejent bilong ol. Em i klinim ples long Kokopau na mov i go long kirapim bisnis bilong em.

Mista Taga i no bin go long bikipela skul long wok bisnis. Tasol bikipela intares bilong em long wok na strongim bisnis em i gutpela tru.

Em i bin pinisim tasol gret-6 long Hantua komyunity skul na bihain mekim gret 7 long korespondens tasol. Olgeta samting em i lainim long sait bilong wok tasol na dispela i halivim em gut tru long strongim operesin bilong bisnis bilong em.

Nau yet Keboso Enterprises Pty i operet wantaim Keboso Bilding Konstraksin, wanpela woksop na Keboso Somil.

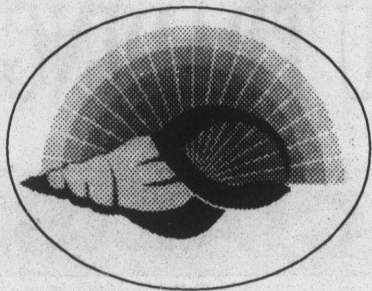
Sampela bilong ol dispela operesin i stap long ples bilong em long Torpei.



• Ol bisnis kirap long Kokopau.

Super

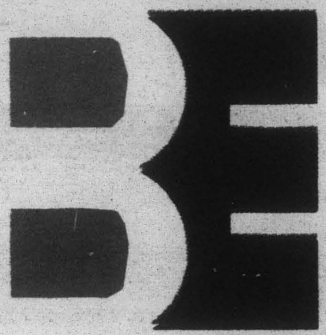
Weekly! & Monthly!



Your business will really grow with advertising in newspaper,
WANTOK
The Independent &
PNG Business.

Call us on

Ph: 325 2500 Fax: 325 2579



BUKA ENTERPRISES

PTY LIMITED

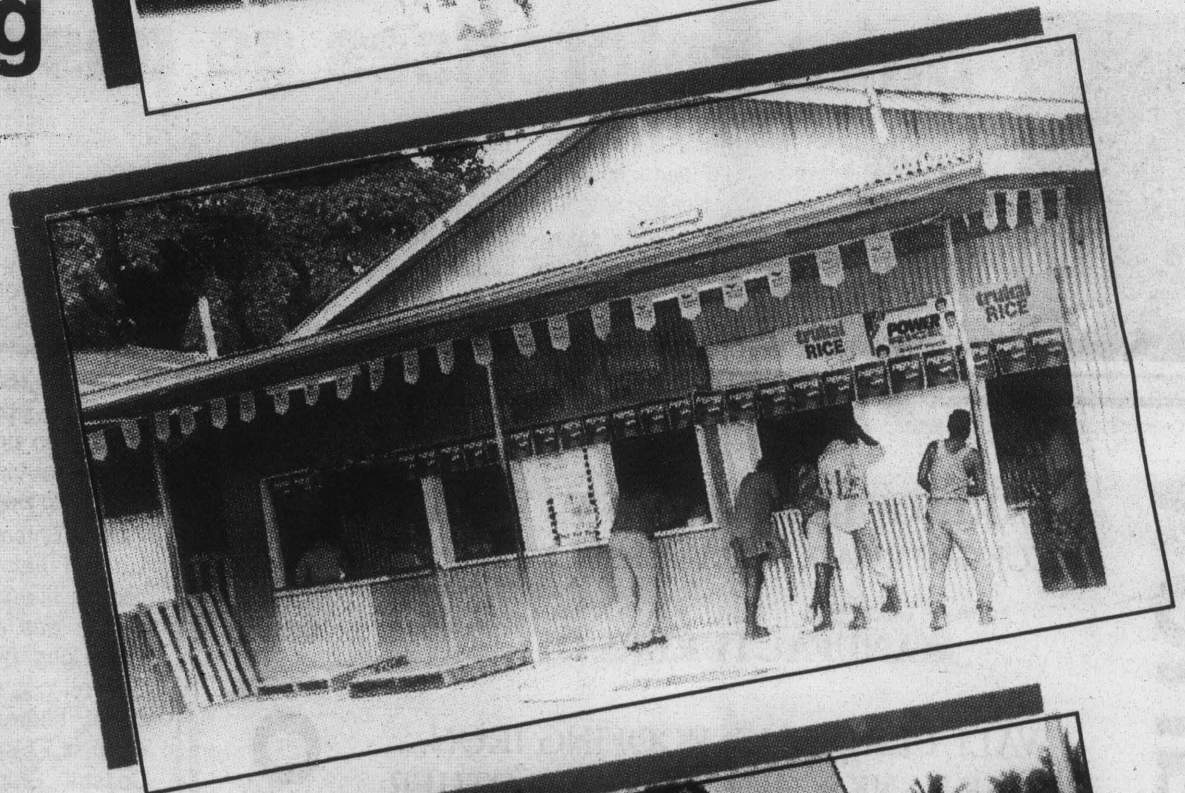
Retail & Wholesale outlet

Hardware and Building Supplies

Wholesale drapery

Pharmacy

WareHouse

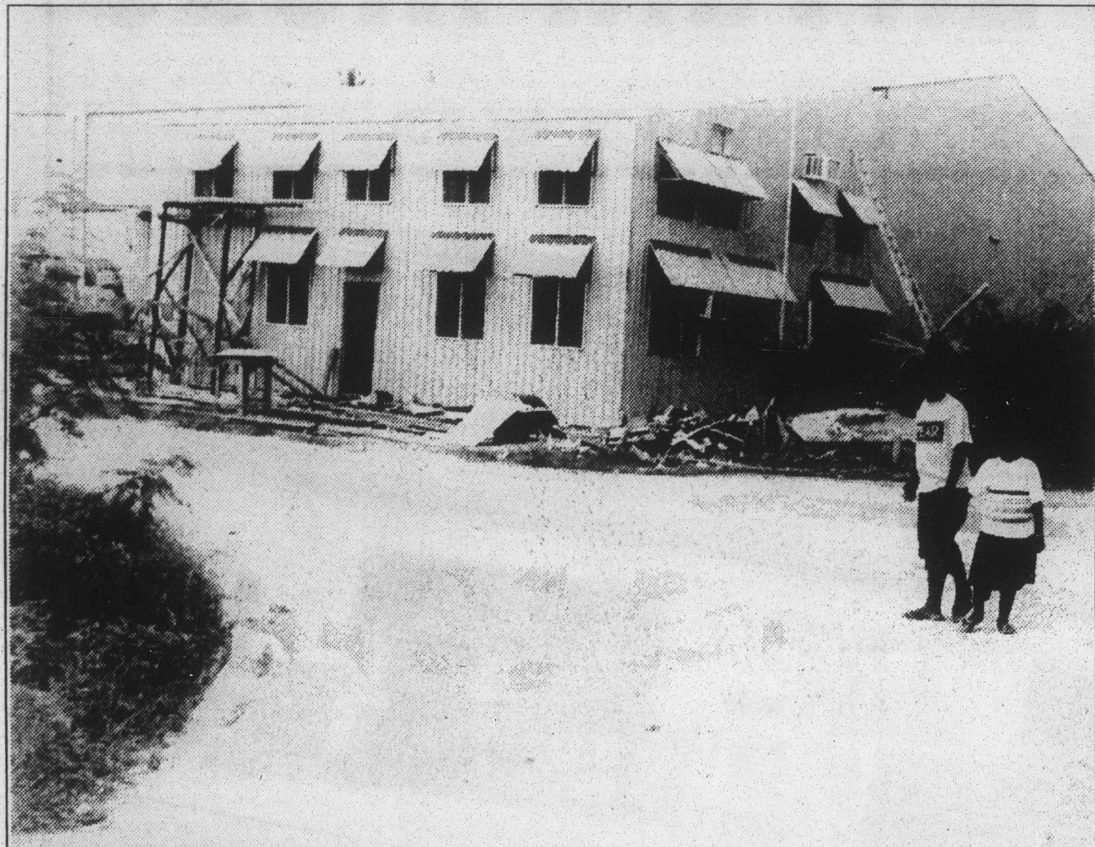


also agent for Papua New Guinea Harbours Board and Coastal Shipping

P. O. BOX 201,
BUKA N. S. P
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
PHONE: 983 9766
FAX: 983 9774

San kamap gen long

BUKA



• Nupela bikpela wea-haus bilong Buka Enterprise.

• Raithan: William Nakin

Poto: James Kila

Buka Enterprises go pas tru long Bogenvil

JAMES KILA i raitim

MI BIN guria stret taim wanpela poroman i tokim mi olsem dispela bret mipela i wok long

kaikai long moning ti em i kam long bekeri bilong Buka Enterprises.

"Sekim gut nem long plastik pepa na lukim pastaim," em i tok

Tru tumas taim mi

lukluk gut mi painimaut olsem bret ya i kam long bekeri bilong Buka Enterprises Pty Ltd, na ol i wokim long Buka stret.

Bihain mi painimaut

tu olsem ol wokman bilong dispela bekeri em ol lain bilong viles stret husat i kisim gutpela skul long mekim ol bret, pai na ol narapela gutpela pastri insait long dispela bekeri kampani i ronim insait long Buka. Nau yet dispela bekeri em wanpela bikpela tru long treding insait long Bogenvil.

Buka Enterprises Pty Ltd em nau wanpela bikpela kampani nau we i go pas long bisnis insait long Buka taun. Ol i tred long sait bilong holsel, hadwea, bakeri na tu ol i ejensi bilong Coastal Shipping na Harbours Bod na tu.

Ol stap tu olsem distributa bilong Trukai Industri, Intanesenel Fud Koporesin (IFC) na ol prodak bilong SP Beverages.

Buka Enterprises Pty Ltd i bin rejista long Julai 13, 1991, tasol em i bin statim treding bilong em long Buka long 1993.

Long 1991-92 bisnis i stat gen insait long wanpela liklik opis tasol. Long dispela taim i bin gat 7-pela wokman meri tasol i stap. Wanpela bilong ol dispela man em operesins menesa nau em Leo Keali.

Mr Nakin i bilong Gogoe eria. Em i tok tingting bilong em long kirapim bisnis i kamap bihain long em i lukim olsem em i bin hatwok long mekim wok bilong narapela lain. Na em i skelim bihain olsem em i mas wok long sapatim bihain-taim bilong ol

lain femili bilong em. Wankain samting tu i ken kamap long ol narapela ples insait long kantri.

"Mi skelim olsem taim mi pinis long wok mi mas amamas na gobek long wanem samting mi kirapim," Mista Nakin i tok.

Em i tok tu olsem bikpela bilip bilong em tu em long givim servis i go long ol pipel bilong em husat hevi bilong Bogenvil i bin bagarapim sindaun bilong ol.

"Buka bai stap olsem ples we ol pipel i ken gobek long en sapos trabel i kamap long bikples Bogenvil," em i tok.

"Em i tru olsem Buka tu i bin wanpela gutpela ples tru bipo long trabel long Bogenvil i bin stat," em i tok.

Mista Nakin i to em i bilip olsem Buka i ken strongim maket bilong em, tasol dispela olgeta i ken kamap wantaim ol narapela sevises tu insait long provins.

Em i tok nau yet Buka Enterprises i wok strong long bringim gutpela sevis i go long ol pipel insait long provins. Olsem na long bungim bikpela namba bilong ol pipel long mak bilong sevis em i ken givim, Buka Enterprises i wokim wanpela bikpela wea-haus we olgeta kago i ken stap long en.

Kampani i go insait tu long wok bilong bislama o si-kukamba na trokus sel.

Buka Enterprises i gat moa long 100 wokman meri husat i save

wok long ol bisnis bilong en long sait bilong riteil-outlet, holsel, hadwea na bilding saplai, holsel dreiperi, pamasi na bikpela wea-haus.

Mista Nakin i bin pinisim skul bilong em long Gogoe praimer skul. Bihain em i bin go long Marist Koles long Rigu na pinisim gret 10 long 1970. Bihain long haiskul em i bin go long Yunivesiti ov Teknoloji long Lae na bihain em i greduet wantaim digri long akauntensi.

Bihain long em i pinisim stadi bilong em, em i bin go wok long Niugini Kampani stat long 1975 long mechandising divisen long Mosbi. Long wankain yia yet em i bin go long Goroka brens na wok long hap stat long 1975 i go inap 1980. Em i bin wok 5-pela yia olgeta bikos Niugini Kampani i bin sponsarim Mista Nakin long stadi bilong em long Yunitek na em i laik givim helpim long hatwok bilong ol.

Long mun Jun 1980 em i risain long wok na go bek long Buka na stat wok wantaim ol pipel bilong em long ples long bisnis. Long dispela taim Mista Nakin i bin wok insait long femili grup long ples insait long bisnis bilong kopra na kakao. Dispela olgeta em long sapatim gutpela sindaun insait long femili. Dispela i kirapim tingting bilong em long statim Buka Enterprises Pty.

barlow

BARLOW INDUSTRIES PTY LTD
KOKOPO ROAD, RABAU AND KOKOPO

MANUFACTURERS OF:

**WALL CLADDING, ROOFING IRON,
WATER TANKS, GUTTERS AND OTHER
SHEET METAL PRODUCTS.**

barlow

P.O. BOX 458, Phone - Rab: 982 1811/12, 982 1554, Kokopo: 982 8592
Rabaul, E.N.B. Province Fax: 982 1592
Papua New Guinea

**P
B
S**

PLUMBERS & BUILBERS SUPPLIES
KOKOPO ROAD, RABAU AND KOKOPO

SUPPLIERS OF:

**GENERAL HARDWARE, BUILDING MATERIALS,
TOOLS, PLUMBING ACCESSORIES AND FITTINGS**

ALL YOUR BUILDING NEEDS UNDER ONE ROOF

**P
B
S**

P.O. BOX 458, Phone - Rab: 982 1811/12, 982 1554, Kokopo: 982 8592
Rabaul, E.N.B. Province Fax: 982 1592
Papua New Guinea

San kamap gen long **BUKA**

Lumankoa Treding em bilas bilong Buka taun

...driman bilong Renget karim kaikai

JAMES KILA i raitim

WANPELA bikman wantaim waitgras i save limlimbur olgeta apinun namel long Buka taun. Planti taim bai yu lukim em i wokabaut i go sanap na lukluk long ol wokman i wokim nupela bikpela haus namel stret long taun. Em i save putim sotpela trausis na slipa tasol long lek.

Nem bilong dispeal bikman em James Renget, na noken guria sapos em i tokim yu olsem em i papa bilong dispela bikpela haus tru insait long Buka taun.

Mista Renget i no man nating. Em i kirapim dispela bikpela haus tru namel long Buka taun long moni bilong em yet.

Dispela bikpela haus bai gat ol rum bilong rentim na tu ol opis spes.

Mista Renget em wanpela man husat i gat bikpela save long wok bisnis bihain long em yet i bin wok wantaim CWS (Komonwelt Hosel Sosaiti). Bihain long em i pinis wok wantaim CWS em i statim wanpela tred stua bilong em long ples. Em i bin wokim wanpela kakao femintri bilong simukim kakao na tu em i planti wanpela bikpela kakao plantesin.

Long 1993 em i bin aplai long wanpela hap graun long Buka long kirapim bisnis bilong em. Long namba wan taim tru em i bin statim wanpela liklik haus kapa o sed. Long dispela taim em i kamap olsem ejent bilong Agmark Pacific. Long dispela taim em i baim ol kakao bin long Buka eria na salim i go olsem long Rabaul.

Long 1984-1988 em i wok olsem ejent bilong Niugini Kakao. Na bihain em i go wok olsem ejent bilong

Agmark long 1991-98.

Mista Renget i tok olsem i gat bikpela nid bilong opis spes long Buka. Planti ol bisnis husat i laik wok long Buka tasol nogat opis. Olsem na em i wokim bikpela bilding bilong em long taun long givim gutpela sevis na tu spes long ol kampani husat i laik rentim opis spes na wok.

Planti ol lain i les long westim moni long baim graun o lisim graun long wokim bisnis. Olsem na em i givim dispela sevis long givim aut ol opis spes bilong em long nupela bilding bilong em long ol i rentim. Em i tok dispela bilding bilong em i bilong helpim ol liklik bisnis man long wokim bisnis long Buka.

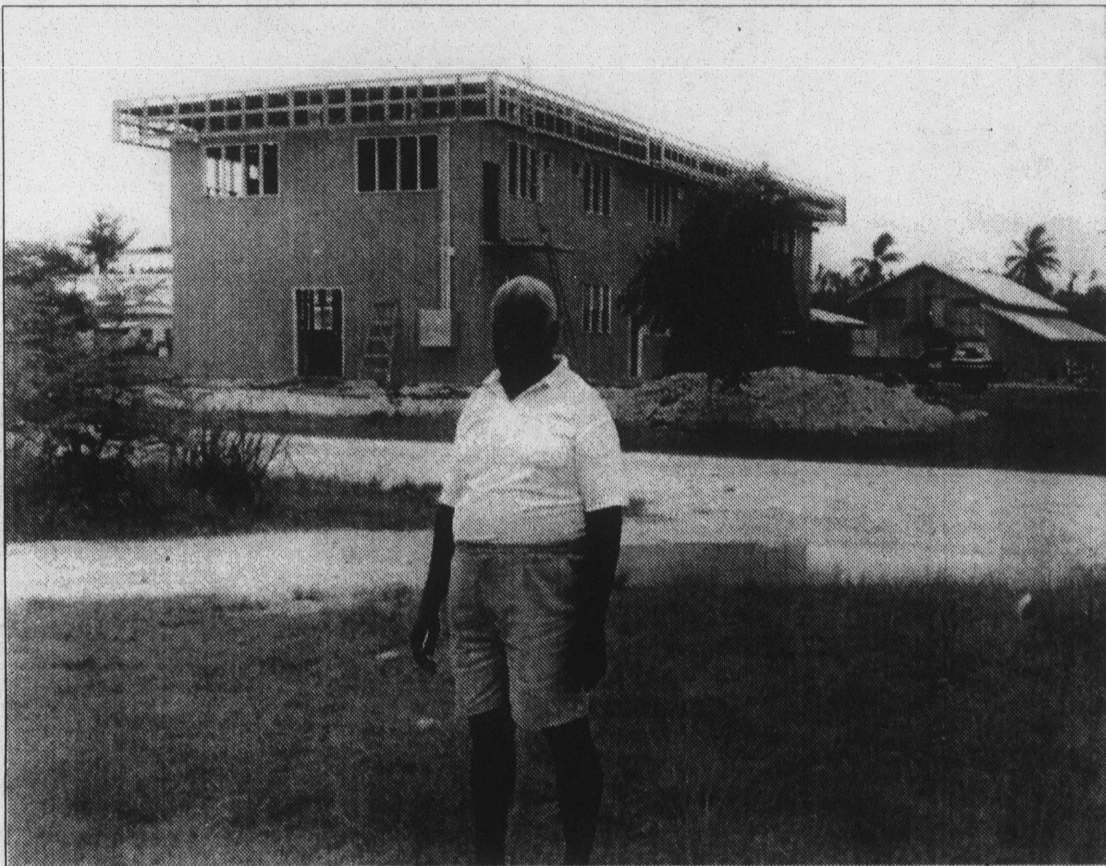
Mista Renget i tok olsem kos bilong kirapim dispela bikpela bilding bilong em long Buka em kos samting olsem K250,000. Ol sampela lain husat i rentim ol spes pinis insait long dispela bilding em Kakao Bod ov PNG, Dipatmen ov Bogenvil na Buka Entaprais.

Mista Renget i tok olsem taim em i bin wok yet wantaim CWS, em i bin lukim olsem em i gat laik long kirapim bisnis long lukautim sindaun bilong em wantaim femili bilong em long bihainim taim.

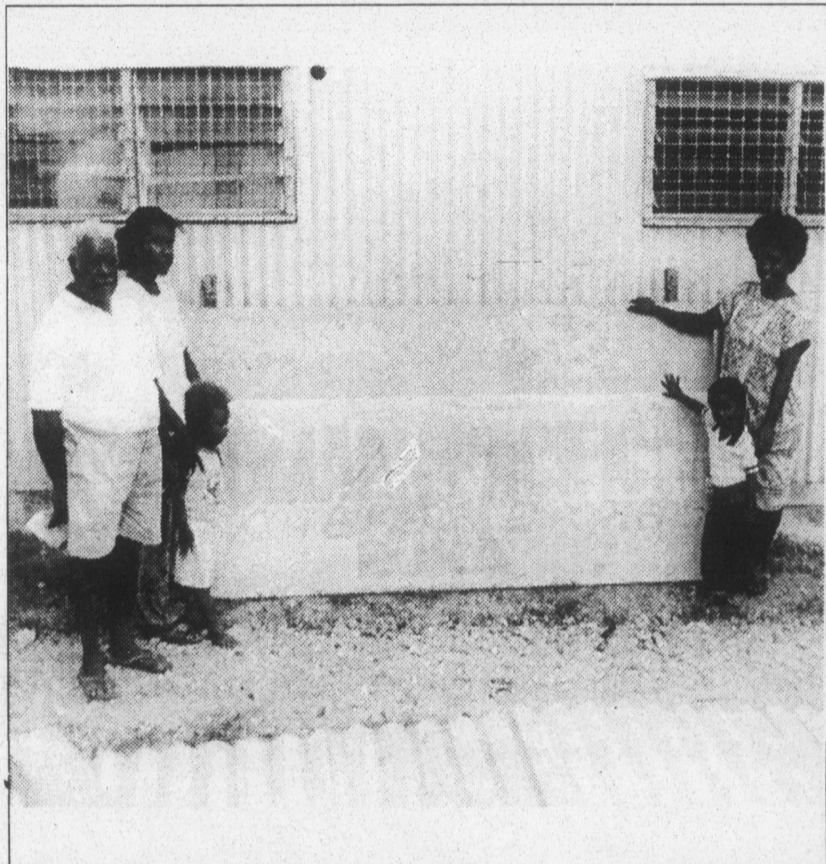
Histori long wok bilong Mista Renget i bin stat taim em i bin wok wantaim CWS stat long 1965 i go inap 1980. Bipo long dispela em i bin pinisim skul long bisnis koles long Kavieng na Mosbi. Dispela skul i winim 9-pela mun olgeta.

Em i bin pinisim skul bilong em long misin skul long ples bilong em.

Mista Renget i gat 4-pela pikinini. Tupela bilong ol i helpim papa bilong ol long wok long Lumankoa.



• Mista Renget i sanap long fran long bikpela haus bilong em namel long Buka taun. Foto: James Kila.



• Mista Renget wantaim tupela pikinini meri na ol tumbuna bilong em.

LUMANKOA TRADING PTY LTD

Agent for:

AGMARK PACIFIC PTY LTD

(Cocoa Buyers and Exporter) in BUKA

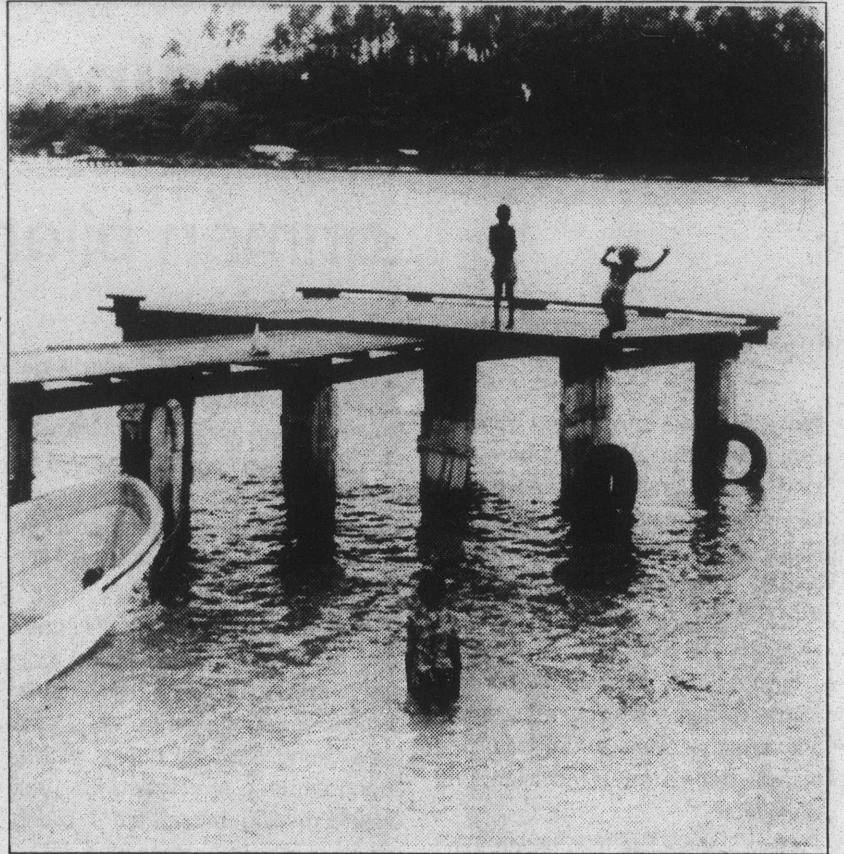
Call us now on.....

Phone: 983 9779

Fax: 983 9806

P O BOX 260, BUKA NORTH SOLOMONS PROVINCE

San kamap gen long **BUKA**



- MV Bana i sua long liklik bris long Buka pasis
- Raithan: Ol yangpela mangi i waswas long bris Buka pasis.
- Aninit: Nupela gea-haus bilong Chris Textiles long Buka. Em i stap arere tasol long ples balus long Buka.

Poto: James Kila

MV Bana bringim sevis long bikples Bogenvil

JAMES KILA i raitim

WANPELA liklik pasindia na kago bot, MV Bana i save stap planti taim long bris long Buka. Sapos yu nupela

man o meri yu no inap paul long nem i stap long sait bilong bot.

Yes, liklik wok-bot i save givim planti ol gutpela helpim na sevis i go long ol pipel bilong Banoni na Nagovis eria na tu ol ples insait long

is na wes kos bilong bikples Bogenvil. Nem Bana antap long bot ya i min olsem "Banoni na Nagovis", ples we planti ol sia holda bilong bot ya i kam long en.

Dispela bot i save karim kago na tu ol pasindia na ol sekuriti fos memba i go long ol eria namel long Buka i go long Marau na Torokina. Kos bilong bot i go long Marau em K37 na Torokina em K32.

Long 1996 taim pait i wok long gohet yet long eria insait long Sentral Bogenvil, MV Bana i bin go insait long Tinputz na Wakunai karim ol kakao i go long Buka.

Menesa bilong Bana Holdings, kampani husat i papa bilong dispela bot, Tom Mausing i tok olsem ol i bin baim dispela 18-fut moto bot long Alotau long Chris Abel bihain long ol wokman bilong Kwato bot-bilda i bin wokim. Kos bilong dispela bot em K114,000. Bihain bot ya i bin ron i go olsem long Lousuia i go long Cape

Daimpier na Cape Saint George na go long Buka.

MV Bana i gat spes long karim moa long 30 pasindia long 8-uaa ron bilong em namel long Buka na Torokina long wes kos bilong bikples Bogenvil.

Dispela wok bot i bin mekim planti gutpela wok na bringim planti gutpela sevis i go long ol pipel long taim hevi bilong Bogenvil i wok long stap yet. Em i bin mekim sampela ron i go lolsem long Siwai eria taim em i karim ol stua kaikai bilong wanpela man long hap. MV Bana i save mekim ron i go long Bana distrik long bringim stoa kago long wanpela lokal bisnis man em Peter Kobua long Bana distrik.

Em i bin mekim sampela ron bilong em i go olsem long Is-kos taim em i bringim ol kaikai bilong ol tred stua na bihain em i karim ol kakao bin i go long Buka.

Mista Mausing i tok

olsem bisnis i wok long ron gut tru long bringim ol gutpela sevis i go long ol pipel. Bihain long gavmanna BIG/BRA i tokaut long trus i kamap long Bogenvil bikpela singaut i wok long kam long ol pipel long karim ol kopra na kakao bilong ol long go salim long CMB na Agmark Pacific long Buka na dispela i mekim ron bilong MV Bana i planti tru.

Menesa bilong Bana Holdings, Mista Mausing, husat i wok wantaim gavman dipatmen inap 20 yia olgeta i tok wok bilong em long siping indastri em i wanpela nupela samting, tasol em i karimaut wok gut long bringim gutpela sevis i go long ol pipel bilong Bogenvil.

Mista Mausing i tok tu olsem ol i gat wanpela rejista akaunten na ol i gat tingting long bihain baim wanpela narapela bikpela bot long bringim sevis namel long Buka na Rabaul.

BANA KUIKTAIM CARGO

FOR YOUR SHIPPING REQUIREMENT THROUGHOUT BOUGAINVILLE SHIP BANA.

FOR FURTHER DETAILS CONTACT: TOM MAUSING ON.

PHONE / FAX: 983 9999



San kamap gen long **BUKA**

Rhams givim gutpela sevis tru long kaikai ...spesel dis em abus bilong solwara

JAMES KILA i raitim

OL MANMERI na visita long Buka taun i mas traim na go lukim ol gutpela fas-fud na ol kwaliti sevis bilong kaikai we Rhams Fast Fud na Ketering Sevises i save redim.

Wanpela top sef bipo bilong SHRM, Robert Sawa i go pas long dispela bisnis long Buka wantaim stail stret. Na ol i gat save long mekim wanem kaikai yu yet laikim.

Oll kaikai ol i redim long Rhams i stail na gutpela tru wankain olsem ol dispela kaikai ol i redim long ol bikpela hotel insait long kantri.

Tasol wanpela spesel samting yu ken painim long Rhams em kain stail bilong ol long redim ol fud bilong solwara olsem fis, kindam, ol

klam-sel na planti moa. Dispela em spesel "sifud" ples stret.

Mista Sawa i stori olsem long Krismas long 1997 tasol taim praim minista bilong PNG, Bill Skate na praim minista bilong Solomon Ailan Barth Ulufa'alu i bin stap long Buka, Rhams i bin redim bikpela kaikai tru. Long dispela taim ol i yusim ol spesel trei we i silva na i gat mira-glas long en. Mista Sawa wantaim ol wokman meri bilong em i redim kaikai long intanesenel na profesinal strendet stret.

Mista Sawa i bin kisim gutpela skul tru long wok bilong redim ol kaikai. Em i bin pinisim skul bilong em long Hutzena haiskul, bihain em i go long Lae Teknikol Koles na kisim stadi long hotel-ketering. Bihain em i go wok wantaim SHRM, wan-

pela sab-kontrekta bilong BCL long Arawa. Taim em i stap wantaim SHRM, bikpela wok bilong em long lukautim ol bikpela VIP pati we i kamap. Em i save redim ol dis we ol lain bilong baim kopa long olgeta hap bilong wol i save go na kaikai.

Bihain long em i pinis long SHRM long taim Bogenvil hevi i bin kamap em i bin go wok long Buka Beker. Bihain long 3-ya em i risain na kirapim bisnis bilong em.

Rham's fast-fud na ketering sevis i kamap olsem wanpela bisnis bilong ples stret na i bin helpim long givim sevis bilong gutpela kaikai i go long ol outsait manmeri bilong ovasis na PNG husat i go wok raun long Bogenvil.

Menesing dairekta bilong Rhams Fast Food na Catering



Sevis, Mista Robert Sawa i tok olsem ol i save givim 3-pela kain gutpela sevis i go long ol kastoma bilong ol.

• ol i save givim tekawe na lans-pek;

• ol i save sevim ol kain kain kaikai we i gutpela long laik bilong kastoma;

• ol i redim ol bikpela kaikai we ol bikman o VIP i ken kaikai, ol

kaikai bilong wedding, betde, konferens, anivesari na indo na auto ti sevises na;

• redim ol kaikai bilong ol lain long sip na tu long lain long balus.

Taim Wantok Niuspepa i bin raun long Buka em i bin gat sans long traim ol gutpela kaikai em Rhams i redim.

Olpela sif pilot statim Jayes wantaim potokopi-masin

JAMES KILA i raitim

NAMEL long olpela Saina taun insait long smol-Buka bai yu lukim wanpela wait-pela kala stua i stap we i gat dispela nem "Jayes Enterprises".

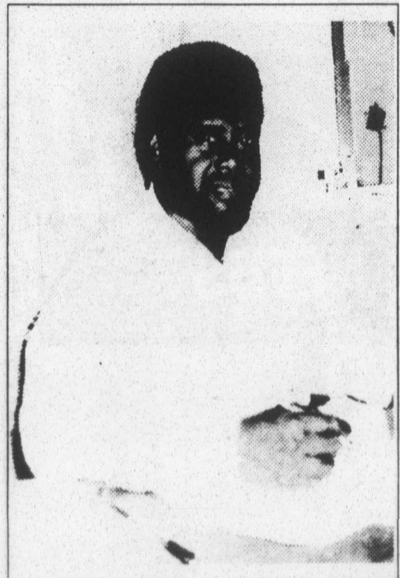
Dispela nem Jayes i gat mining tu ya. Em i makim nem bilong olgeta pikinini bilong papa bilong stua yet em Isaiah Morok.

Dispela man Isaiah Morok em i bin namba wan sif-pilot bilong Papua Niugini

Em i statim bisnis bilong em long yusim potokopi masin. Em i bin lukim olsem i bin gat bikpela nid long. Ol i lukim olsem nogat dispela kain sevis i bin go long pablik.

Dispela bisnis i bin kamap long strong na luksave bilong Mista Morok na meri bilong em long 1988 bipo long trabel o hevi i kamap long Bogenvil. Ol i bin statim dispela bisnis long haus bilong ol long Toniva.

Potokopi masin bilong em i save wokim namel long 500 na 1000 kopi olgeta long wanpela de.



• Namba wan sif pilot bipo Isaiah Morok.

Jayes i save givim tu ol spesel prais o kos i go long ol skul na ol sios insait long provins. Dispela ol lain tu em ol bikpela klaints bilong en.

Mista Morok, husat i kam long Haku eria insait long Buka i bin kamap olsem namba-wan sif pilot bilong PNG long 1985. Long dispela taim em i bin stap olsem sif pilot tu bilong Bougair, wanpela balus kampani we i save ron long Bogenvil bipo long hevi i bin kamap.

Stori bilong Morok i bin stat taim em i bin go daun long Australia long 1976 na 1977 long skul bilong wok pilot. Long 1978 i go long inap 1980 em i bin wok wantaim Air Niugini. Na long 1981 i go inap 1990 em i bin wok long Bougair.

Jayes Enterprises nau i go insait long binis bilong ritel na hosel insait long operesin bilong en long Buka taun.

Mista Morok i tok tu olsem ol i go insait long long wok bilong ril-estet. Dispela em long wanpela trensit geshaus wantaim 4-pela rum bilong slip. Em i tok ol i tingting long bringimap namba bilong dispela gest-haus i go 8-pela rum. Nem bilong dispela lods em Tuku Lods na em i bin statim long helpim ol lain femili bilong em long ples.

Nau yet Jayes Enterprises i gat moa long 20-pela wokman meri husat i wok long ol stua bilong em long Buka taun.

Mista Morok i tok tu olsem nau yet em i laik lukim ol binis bilong Buka i stap strong long mekim wok long Buka. Na husat ol bisnis long Arawa i stap strong long wokim bisnis long hap.

Em i tok tu olsem wanpela bikpela samting em ol bisnis man long Buka i wok long painim hat long en em long mani long halivim na kirapim bisnis bilong ol. Planti bilong ol i statim bisnis long liklik sevings bilong ol. Ol benk ino bin halivim ol long lon o sampela kain ol rot bilong dinau long statim bisnis.



JAYES ENTERPRISES

PTY LIMITED

• GENERAL MERCHANTS

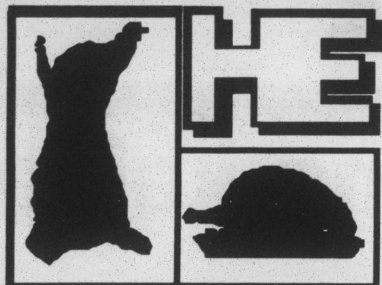
• WHOLESALE &

• RETAIL SUPERMARKET

• TUKU LODGE

AGENTS FOR: AIRLINK

P.O. BOX 446, BUKA ISLAND, NSP PNG
TELEPHONE: 983 9734 FAX: 983 9901



HOUNAY ENTERPRISES PTY. LIMITED.

INCORPORATED IN PAPUA NEW GUINEA

BUKA ISLAND
SECTION 10, LOT 15,
BUKA, N.S.P.

P.O. BOX 53, BUKA, N.S.P.
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
PHONE: 983 9801, FACSIMILE: 983 9802.

WHOLESALE & RETAILERS SPECIALISTS

* **FREEZER GOODS**

* **FRESH MEATS**

(including Mince Meat)

* **WHOLE AND CHICKEN PIECES**

* **ALL RANGE OF SAUSAGES**

* **ICE CREAMS**

* **SOFT DRINKS**

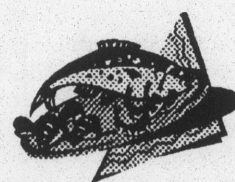
* **FRUITS**

* **PRAWNS**

ALSO REFRIGERATION SERVICES



Rhams Fast Food & Catering Services Pty Ltd



We Cater For:

* Take-away and Pack Lunches

* Weddings

* Conference

* Anniversaries

* Birthday Party's

* Indoor and Outdoor coffee or tea services

* Sea Catering and Inflight Catering for airlines

WE SHALL SERVE AND CATER FOR YOUR TASTYFUL NEEDS

P.O. Box 27, Buka. NSP

Phone/Fax: **983 9987**

San kamup gen long **BUKA**

Hounay em sempion long Buka friza bisnis

JAMES KILA i raitim

BISNIS bilong salim ol friza kaikai long Bogenvil nau i stap long han bilong Hounay Pty Ltd long Buka taun.

Yes, dispela kampani i save go pas nau long salim ol friza guds olsem ol mit, kakaruk na ol samting we i mas stap longpela taim long stua.

Hounay Enterprises Pty Ltd i bin stat wok long Septemba 14, 1995. Pastaim long en dispela kampani i bin operet olsem Baniken.

Hounay Enterprises Ltd i stap insait long bisnis bilong riteil na holset bilong ol friza guds, fres-mit, kakaruk na ol kainkain sosis, ais-krim, ol soft drink, ol fruts na ol kindam o prons.

"Namba wan aidia bilong statim friza bisnis em long lukautim na was gut long ol friza kaikai bilong wanpela haus-kai mipela i kirapim," Menesing dairekta bilong bisnis Mista Timothy Misiliu i tok.

Hounay i gat ol bikipela kontena friza we i gat spes na strong bilong holim moa long K40,000 kos

bilong ol friza kaikai.

Mista Misiliu i tok em i gat spes long kisim moa long wanem samting em i laikim.

Nau yet ol i gat tingting long gro i go bikipela na tu statim wanpela riteil bisnis bilong ol long Rabaul.

Dispela bai helpim ol long storim ol friza kaikai long Rabaul na bihain sip i ken karim i go long Buka.

Bos bilong kampani, Timothy Misiliu em i no wanpela man husat i go long bikipela skul. Taim em i bin lusim ples bilong em long Gogoe na go long Arawa, em i bin pinisim tasol gret 8 long Hutzena Haiskul. Bihain em i mekim korespondens skul na pinisim gret 9 na 10.

Taim em i bin go wok long Bogenvil Kopa Limited (BCL), gutpela save bilong em tasol i bringim em i go kamap long wok olsem lid-ing-hen long Hevi-masin opereta long maining divisien. Em i kamap olsem multi-pepos opereta. Em i ken ronim ol masin stat long liklik i go inap bikipela. Long gutpela wok bilong em tasol na em i winim posisen olsem setifaid mil-opereta na em i bin lukautim planti ol wok-



• Ol wokman meri bilong Hounay i sanap insait long akaunts opis.

• Raithan: Mista Timothy Misiliu.

man.

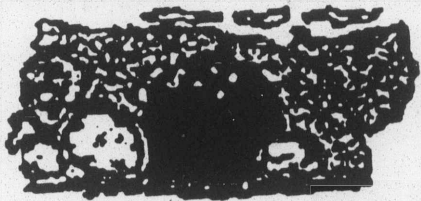
Planti taim dispela liklik man i save givim oda na ol bikman i save bihainim tok bilong em.

Mista Misiliu i tok em i save painim hat tru long yusim nating ol

moni em i kisim taim em i bin wok long BCL. Ol dispela seving bilong em i stap longpela taim na bihain em i yusim long wokim bikipela haus bilong em long ples long Gogoe.



DANDITS HOLDINGS PTY LTD



P.O. Box 115, Buka, North Solomons Province
Papua New Guinea.

COMMITTED TO SERVING
BOUGAINVILLE

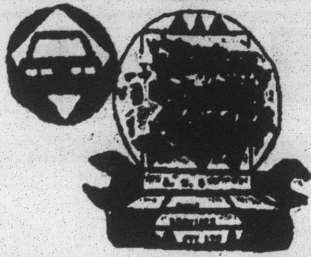
FROM KOKOPAU, BUKA IN **RETAIL**

and **WHOLESALE** Merchandising

and **TRUCKING** Also distributor of

Niugini Beverages Products

Telephone/Fax: **983 9914**



KMR & TYRE SERVICES PTY LTD

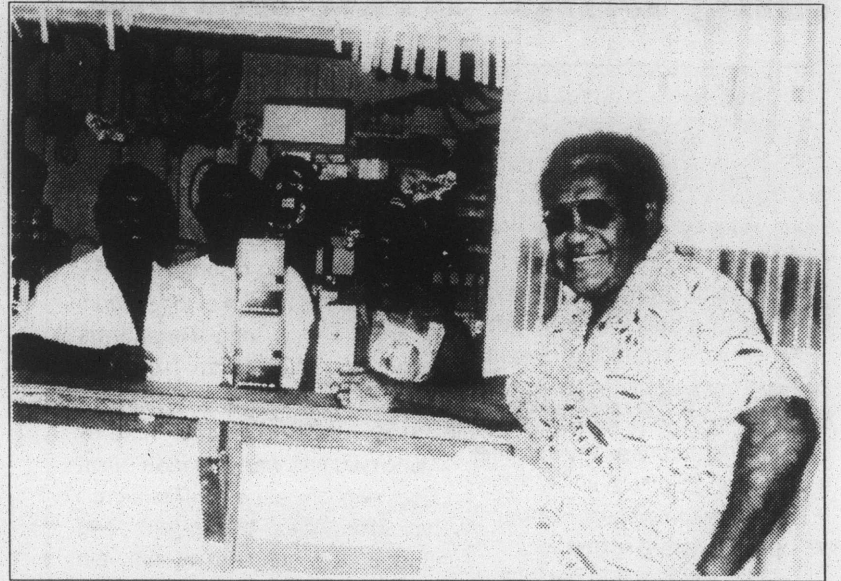
SPECIALISING IN CAR AND TRUCK REPAIRS

- * PANEL BEATING
- * SPRAY PAINTING
- * ARC WELDING
- * OXY WELDING
- * MECHANICAL REPAIRS
- * TYRE REPAIRS
- * RYCO SPARE PARTS & ACCESSORIES
- * AUTO ELECTRICAL REPAIRS
- * TUNE UPS

"YOU DENT IT, WE FIX IT"

P O BOX 149, BUKA ISLAND NSP
Telephone: 983 9725

San kamap gen long **BUKA**



• Bos bilong KMR & Tyre Sevis, Bruno Tsigoto i sanap wantaim ol wokman bilong em.

KMR Tyre & Tyre Service gat namba

DISPELA kampani i gat nem long Buka long givim ol sekap long ol gavman kar insait long Bogenvil.

KMR Tyre i save givim gutpela sevis long salim ol taia na tu mekanikal na auto-ilektrikal wok long Buka.

Bos bilong kampani Bruno Tsigoto i tok olsem ol i amamas tasol long operesin bilong ol na weit tasol long givim sevis i go long ol lain i laikim.

Pineacre givim spea-pat sevis wantaim stail

**JAMES KILA i
raitim**

SAPOS yu gat kar na yu nidim spea pat, go na sekim Pineacre Pty Ltd long hapsait tasol long rot long Buka maket.

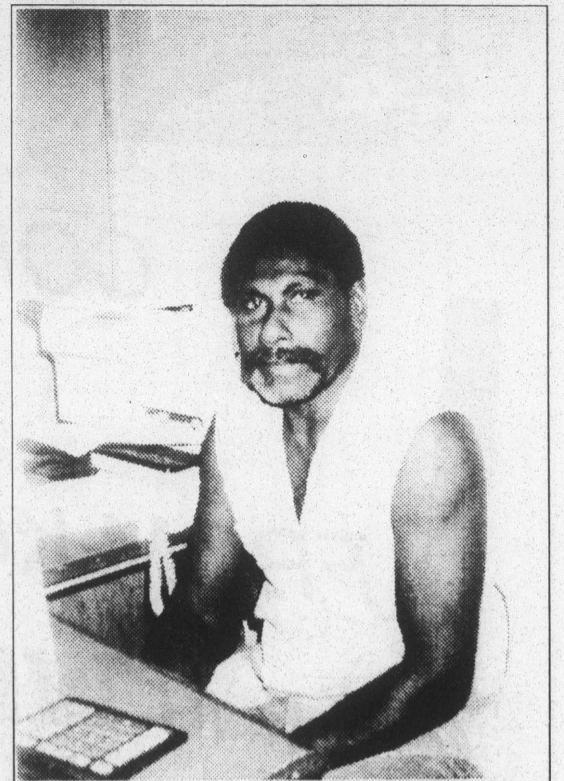
Ol i ken helpim yu wantaim gutpela sevis bilong ol.

Pineacre Pty Ltd i bin stat long 1991 long Buka, 12-pela mun bihain long sekuriti fos i bin stat kisim kontrol long ples.

Nau yet kampani i wok long givim sevis long salim ol spea pats bilong olgeta kain kar bilong Japan. Ol i save salim ol spea-pat bilong ol senso.

Menesing dairekta bilong Pineacre Pty Ltd, Nathan Kevoho i tok olsem pastaim tru ol i bin stap long narapela hap long Buka na bihain ol i muv i go stap long ples nau opl i stap long en long 1993. Dispela em bihain long em i baim lis long gavman long kisim hap graun long hap.

Em i tok taim restoresin i bin kamap i bin gat bikipela nid tru long ol



• Papa bilong Pineacre Pty Ltd, Nathan Kevoho.

spea pats bilong ol kar samting. Planti ol lain husat i bin stap long bus tu i wok long kamaut na ol i nidim dispela kain sevises.

Mista Kevoho i bin wok bipo wantaim BCL olsem maining-enjinia. Em i statim bisnis bilong em long ol sevises bilong em.

PNG BUSINESS

1998

MARCH

only 50t

Keeps rolling Monthly!

New Appointments,
Shipping, Motoring,
International and
Local News.

ISSUE

PNG's only business
dedicated publication.

Out now at a newsagency

near you!!

Call 325 2500

for advertising & editorial enquiries.

Sun kamaj' gen long **BUKA**

Warkei Entaprais kirap wantaim Kokopau taun

...bisnis hapsait long Buka basis

JAMES KILA i raitim

WARKEI Entaprais em namba wan bisnis tru long statim wok insait long nupela taun long hapsait bilong Buka pasis long Kokopau.

Wok bisnis i bin kirap long hap long 1992 taim sekuriti fos i bin fos-len long Kokopau na kisim kontrol long dispela eria.

Papa bilong Warkei Entaprais, Hillary Tsunono i bin kamaut long bus wantaim ol sif bilong ples long traime toktok wantaim ol sekuriti fos na ol pipel long bringim sevis i go insait long eria bilong ol. Mista Tsunono yet i bilong Sorom viles long Selau eria long not Bogenvil.

Taim em i bin stat long Kokopau em i bin tingting pastaim tru em long bringim sevis i go long ol pipel, husat planti bilong ol i stap longpela taim insait long bus. Planti taim ol manmeri long bikples long Bogenvil ino bin kisim gupela sevis long Buka.

Mista Tsunono i bin statim bisnis

bilong em pastaim long viles bilong em long Soroken.

Bihain em i muv i go long Kokopau na wantaim ol sampela man bilong ples ol i stat katim ol diwai i go daun na mekim ol liklik ol haus.

"Pastaim long taim mipela i stat long kliarim ples, planti ol manmeri i tok olsem ating mipela i mas longlong ya," em i tok.

Taim stua bilong em i pinis em i stat salim ol soft-dring na ol bisket. Tasol long dispela taim bisnis i save op i go inap 2-kilok tasol. Long dispela taim ol i save lusim ol samting na gobek long ples.

Ol i save guria stret taim ol i go bek long moning na painimaut olsem olgeta samting ol i lusim long aste nait i stap yet. Ol ino save lukim lek bilong man. Nogat. Ol save painim tasol mak bilong lek bilong ol kuka.

Tupela yia bihain ol man husat i bin poret long pastaim i stat muv i go kirapim bisnis long Kokopau.

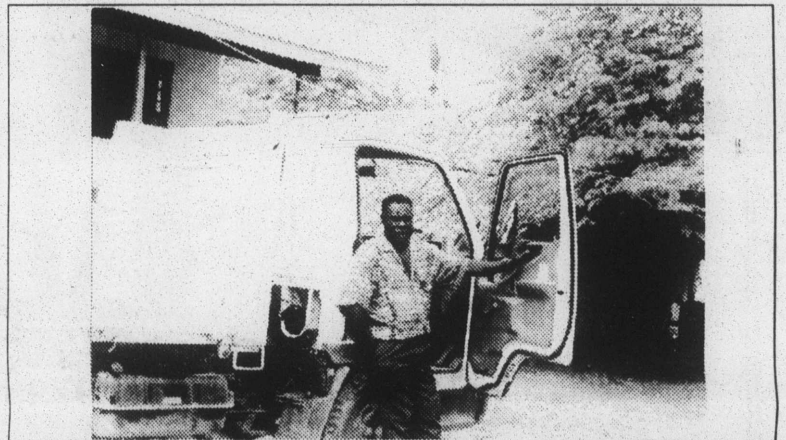
Mista Tsunono i bin statim bisnis bilong em pastaim olsem wanpela



• Antap na raithan: Sampela bisnis long Kokopau hapsait long Buka pasis.

opereta bilong ol dam trak na i save karimaut wok bilong stretim wok namel long Selau eria.

Em i bin statim bisnis bilong em long Kokopau wantaim K7,000 em i kisim long salim ol kaikai bilong stua na ol klos. Em i skruim dispela wok bihain taim em i kirapim wanpela kakao draia na tu em i stat long baim ol wet kakao-bin.



Dandits Holdings strongim bisnis long Kokopau

JAMES KILA i raitim

DANDITS em i min olsem wanpela hul bilong ston long hap bilong Selau eria long not Bogenvil.

Yes nau dispela nem i pas long wanpela riteil/holsel stua long Kokopau long hapsait long Buka pasis. Stua ya i save givim gupela sevis tru i go long ol pipel bilong meinlen Bogenvil long sait bilong tred stoa guds na ol klos samting. Em i givim sevis tu long holsel i go long ol manmeri husat i stap long meinlen.

Menesing dairekta bilong Dandits Holdings, Joseph Morton i tok olsem nau yet bisnis i ron gut tru. Ol se!s bilong ol i gupela na sevis i go orait tasol.

Em i stori tu olsem Dandits em wanpela bilong ol fes bisnis long statim stua bilong ol long Kokopau. Dispela em bihain long ol sekuriti fos i muv i go insait na kisim ples. Pastaim long ol i stat ol i bin yusim ol samting bilong bus long kirapim liklik haus long statim bisnis. Mista Morton i tok ol i bin laki tru bihain long wanpela askim bilong ol long kisim K50,000 lon long Agrikalsa Benk long stat wok.

Mista Morton i tok ol i bin painim gupela ples long Kokopau, we i stap olsem geit-we o mausrot i go long bikples Bogenvil na ol i amamas long



• Mista Morton.

mekim bisnis long hap.

Mista Morton i bin pinis skul long St Josephs, Rigu na bihain em i go long Lae Teknikol Koles. Em i bin pinisim kos bilong em long Bisnis developmen long 1986.

Nau yet Danditz i gat 12-pela wokman meri husat i lukautim operesin bilong kampani long Kokopau.

Mista Morton, husat i kam long Gohi viles long Selau eria i tok em bai gohet yet long developim Dandits na bringim gupela sevis i go long ol pipel bilong Bogenvil.



WARKEI

ENTERPRISES PTY. LTD.

P.O. BOX 72, BUKA, NSP

Telephone: 973 9603

SPECIALISING IN:

- * RETAIL & WHOLESALE MERCHANDISING
- * TRUCKING
- * COCOA WET BEAN DEALERS
- * PROPERTY RENTAL

BASED IN KOKOPAU, BUKA
SERVING THE MAINLAND
BOUGAINVILLE



MUTRUS



BOUGAINVILLE GAMES

Long Disemba 1997, Rothmans (PNG) bin halivim yupela long bungim olgeta spotman na meri long ailan, bilong kamapim Bogenvil Gems.

As tingting bilong halivim na kamapim wanbel pasin.

Mipela i hamamas olsem olgeta Papua Niugini ibin harim olsem nogat trabel na hevi ibin kamap. Mipela laik tok tenkyu tru long olgeta manmeri bilong Arawa na ol spot manmeri long halivim Not Solomons long bung wantaim.

Wantok

Digitized version made available by



Copyright: Under copyright

Rights Holder: Word Publishing Company Limited

Use: This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

Constraints: This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

Note on digitized version: Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.